JOURNAL OF THE PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN

T3

Volume 51, 1982 INDEX

SCIENCE LIBRARY

Sci.

U. I. C.
MAR 8 - 1983
LIBRARY

CONTENTS of the INDEXES

Tables of Contents of Issues in Volume 51 1
Author Index for Papers in Volume 51 29
Alphabetical Subject Index for Papers in Volume 51 73

BOARD OF EDITORS (1982–1983)

T. Ninomiya (Chief Editor), T. Izuyama (Vice-Chief Editor), J. Arafune, T. Asahi, A. Fukuda, K. Hamano, S. Ino, N. Inoue, Y. Ishibashi, T. Ishiguro, H. Kamei, S. Kaneko, S. Kawaji, I. Kawakami, S. Kawasaki, S. Kikuta, M. Kobayashi, T. Kotera, G. Matsumoto, M. Matsuzawa, K. Miyamoto, Y. Nagaoka, N. Nagasawa, K. Nagata, K. Niu, S. Ogawa, M. Ohji, N. Ohnishi, M. Okazaki, I. Ono, M. Sekiguchi, H. Shiba, T. Shimizu, S. Tanuma, K. Tsushima, N. Uryû, D. Watanabe, A. Yoshimori.

This Journal is partially supported by the Grant-in-Aid for Publication of Scientific Research Result from the Ministry of Education, Science and Culture.

JOURNAL

OF THE

PHYSICAL SOCIETY

OF JAPAN

Index

Volume 51, 1982

Published by the

PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN

Author Index for Papers in Volume 51

Abe, Masao: [cf. Naya, Shigeo (709)]
Abe, Ryuji: [cf. Fukui, Minoru (3942); Kamijo, Yasuhiro (2910); Takahashi, Chiharu (852); Tsuchida, Kazuaki (2199)]
Abe, Shuji: Interband Correlation of Potential Fluctuations and the Photostructural Change in Glassy Semiconductors 3535
Abe, Tetsuji: [cf. Wakatani, Masahiro (1969)]
Abe, Yoshihito: [cf. Matsuura, Hazime (3755)L; Okubo, Noriaki (1347)L]
Acharyya, P.: [cf. Acharyya, S. (1469)]
Achiwa, Norio: [cf. Fujishita, Hideshi (3583)]
Adachi, Hirohiko: [cf. Fukushima, Kimichika (4028)]
Aggarwal, M. M.;
——, J. P. Lamba, I. S. Mittra, J. B. Singh and P. M. Sood: Rapidity-Gap Correlation in Proton-Nucleus Interactions at 200 and 400 GeV/c 353
Aihara, Kazuyuki: [cf. Matsumoto, Gen (942)]
Aihara, Masaki: [cf. Yoshikuni, Yuzo (2604)]
Aita, Osamu;
——, Takeshi Watanabe, Yoshihiko Fujimoto and Kenjiro Tsutsumi: Sm $M_{4,5}$ Spectra of Metallic Samarium and Samarium Hexaboride 483
Aizu, Kêitsiro: Newly Formulated Phenomenological Theory of Incommensurate Transitions in a Substance like $NaNO_2$ 515
——: Supplement to a Recent Thermodynamic Theory of the Incommensurate Transitions in $NaNO_2$. Accounting for the Observed ε vs T Curve Just Above the Incommensurate-to-Ferroelectric Transition Point 2885
Akagi, Yoshiro: [cf. ; Kawamori, Asako (1406)]
——, Asako Kawamori and Hajime Kawamura: ESR Study of the Local-Order of Chalcogenide Glasses (L) 1041
Akahoshi, Shin: [cf. ; Hukuda, Kenzi (7)L]
——, Yasushi Tsunoura, Hiroshi Ninomiya and Kenzi Hukuda: Phase Transition of KD_2PO_4 Studied by ESR of SeO_4^{3-} 2878
Akai, Hisazumi: Electronic Structure of Ni-Pd Alloys Calculated by the Self-Consistent KKR-CPA Method 468
—— and Junjiro Kanamori: CPA Calculation of the Electronic Structure of Transition Metal Alloys with Muffin-Tin Potential Model 1176
Akao, Fumio: [cf. Kojima, Akira (2377)L]
Akishige, Yukikuni;
——, Tsutomu Kubota and Kikuo Ohi: ESR Study of Orthorhombic Fe^{3+} Centers in $Sr_2Ta_2O_7$ and $Sr_2Nb_2O_7$ 3929
Akiyama, Norio: [cf. Ohkura, Hiroshi (3615)]
Akutsu, Yasuhiro: [cf. Izuyama, Takeo (50, 730)]
Albuquerque, A. R. P. L.;
—— and Sadao Isotani: The EPR Spectra of X-Ray Irradiated Gypsum 1111
Amano, Tsuneo: [cf. Lin, Rui-yan (3681)]
Ando, Kozo: New Identification of Spectra of Mo XVI $3d^9$-$3d^84p$ (L) 15
Andô, Tsuneya: Effect of Level Broadening on the Polarizability in a Two-Dimensional System 3215
——: Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. I. Subband Structure and Light-Scattering Spectra 3893
——: Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. II. Low Temperature Mobility 3900
Andoh, Yoshikazu;
——, Hironobu Fujii, Hiroshi Fujiwara and Tetsuhiko Okamoto: Magnetization and Magnetocrystalline Anisotropy of $Y_{1-x}R_xCo_5$ (R = Pr and Sm) Compounds .. 435

Annaka, Shoichi: Elliptically Polarized X-Rays Produced by the σ and π Components of Linearly Polarized X-Rays in the Laue Case Dynamical Diffraction 1927
Anno, Eiji;
—— and Ryosuke Hoshino: Size Effect on the Width of Plasma Resonance Absorption of Silver Island Films 1185
Anzai, Hiroyuki: [cf. Murata, Keizo (695)L, (1817); Tokumoto, Madoka (332)]
Anzai, Shuichiro: [cf. Ohta, Satoru (1386)]
Aoki, Hiroaki: [cf. Arakawa, Masanori (2459); Takeuchi, Hideo (3166)]
Aoki, Ichiro: Radiation Entropies in Diffuse Reflection and Scattering and Application to Solar Radiation 4003
——: Radiation Entropies in Beam-Splitting and Application to Solar Radiation.. 4011
Aoki, Katsutoshi;
——, Shuzo Fujiwara and Masao Kusakabe: Stability of the bcc Structure of Bismuth at High Pressure 3826
Aoki, Kazunori;
——, Toshihiko Kobayashi and Keiichi Yamamoto: Chaotic Motions in the Electrical Avalanche Breakdown Caused by Weak Photoexcitation in n-GaAs (L) 2373
——, Kouichi Miyamae, Toshihiko Kobayashi and Keiichi Yamamoto: Approximate Polarized-Orbital Calculations of Electron-Exciton Elastic Collision Cross Sections 3920
Aoki, Ryozo: [cf. Ohta, Toshihiko (1080); Okada, Shigeto (460)]
Aoyagi, Akira: [cf. Fujita, Hiroharu (650)]
Arai, Toshihiro: [cf. Kitamura, Michihide (1865)]
Arakawa, Kiyoshi: [cf. Ohtomo, Norio (1282); Tokiwano, Kazuo (4036)]
Arakawa, Masanori: [cf. ; Takeuchi, Hideo (3166)]
—— and Hiroshi Ebisu: An Investigation of Successive Phase Transitions in $KCdF_3$ by EPR Probe of Gd^{3+}-Cd^{2+} Center 191
——, Hiroaki Aoki, Hideo Takeuchi, Tatsuru Yosida and Kazumi Horai: Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Gd^{3+} Centres in Several Perovskite Fluorides .. 2459
Aramaki, Noriari: [cf. Deguchi, Kiyoshi (3575)]
Arimitsu, Toshihico: [cf. ; Shibata, Fumiaki (2075)]
——: Reduction of a Boson Subsystem up to the Lowest Order 379
——: Relaxation of Interacting Classical Brownian Particles 1054
—— and Fumiaki Shibata: Theory of Exchange Dephasing. I. General Formulation 1070
——: General Formulation for Open Systems —Mirror Operation— 1720
—— and Tetsuo Tominaga: Microscopic Theory of Laser Master Equation up to the Fourth Order. I 3102
Asahina, Hideo;
——, Koichi Shindo and Akira Morita: Electronic Structure of Black Phosphorus in Self-Consistent Pseudopotential Approach 1193
Asaka, Shuji: [cf. Fujita, Masayuki (2582)]
Asakimori, Kazuo;
——, Naozumi Jogo, Tadashi Kameda, Toshiro Maeda and Kentaro Mizushima: On the Size Spectrum of Extensive Air Showers Containing $8 \times 10^4 - 5 \times 10^6$ Particles 2059
Asano, Yuzo: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Ashida, Hisao: Flux Conserving Equilibrium of Helically Symmetric Plasma 1591
Ashizawa, Yasuo: [cf. Ueda, Kiyoshi (1936)]
Aso, Yoshiyuki: [cf. Tanjyo, Masayasu (2989)]
Awaya, Yohko: [cf. Sebata, Masao (4021)]
Azechi, Hiroshi: [cf. Yamada, Kawakatsu (280)]
Bando, Hiroshi;
——, Kokichi Oshima, Mitsuru Suzuki, Hayao Kobayashi and Gunzi Saito: Shubnikov-de Haas Effect in $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ (L)..... 2711
Basu, Madhumita: [cf. Ghosh, Dipak (3083)]

Bekki, Naoaki: Parametric Excitation of Convective Cells in Drift Waves (L) 2717
Bennemann, K. H.: [cf. Kuroda, Yoshihiro (776)]
Bhattacharjee, Anuradha: [cf. Ghosh, Dipak (3083)]
Brenig, Wilhelm: Quantum Theory of Electron Stimulated Desorption: Nonadiabatic Corrections 1914
Cey, Toshiro;
—— and Nobuhiko Kunitomi: High Field Magnetic Susceptibility in Cr-Fe Alloys (L) 3073
Chaudhry, M. Bashir;
——, Tsuguhiro Watanabe and Kyoji Nishikawa: Characteristic Oscillations in Sheet Plasmas 2666
——, Tsuguhiro Watanabe and Kyoji Nishikawa: The Effect of Ambipolar Field for the Electrostatic Ion Cyclotron Waves in Sheet Plasmas 3353
Chaves, A. S.: [cf. Gonzaga, L. V. (540)]
Chee-Seng, Lim: Response of a Field-Permeated Cylindrical Plasma Jet Confined by a Field-Permeated Flowing Plasma 4070
Chen, Wen-Jia;
——, Norio Kawai, Takaichi Kawamura, Tetsuo Maegauchi and Hajime Narumi: Relativistic Electron-Electron Bremsstrahlung in Fusion Plasma 1620
Chiba, Yasuo: [cf. Emura, Tsuneo (1357)]
Chihara, Hideaki: [cf. Kawamori, Asako (1406); Kohda, Katsuhiro (2709)L, (3936); Negita, Keishi (858); Takeda, Sadamu (642)]
Chikazawa, Susumu;
——, Hideo Matsuyama, C. J. Sandberg and Yoshihito Miyako: Comment on the Field Dependence of Susceptibility in Spin Glass: $(T_{0.9}V_{0.1})_2O_3$ (L) 1037
Chikazumi, Sōshin: [cf. Hirano, Katsumi (297)]
Cho, Kikuo: [cf. Ehara, Kensei (3553)]
Cho, Masanori;
——, Toshirou Yagi, Takashi Fujii, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: Brillouin Scattering Study of the Ferroelastic Phase Transition of $BiVO_4$ 2914
Cho, Teruji: [cf. ; Nakamura, Masahiko (3696)]
——, Kouji Yamazaki and Shigetoshi Tanaka: Observation of the Upper-Hybrid Soliton and Its Recurring Behaviour 988
Choudhury, G.: [cf. Mandal, G. (2010)]
Choudhury, J.: Inverse Scattering Method for a New Integrable Nonlinear Evolution Equation under Nonvanishing Boundary Conditions 2312
Cross, L. E.: [cf. Uchino, Kenji (3242)]
Czupiński, O.: [cf. Czapla, Z. (2693)]
Daimon, Hiroshi;
——, Shigeo Hayashi, Tamotsu Kondow and Kozo Kuchitsu: Measurements of Differential Cross Sections of Low-Energy Electrons Elastically Scattered by Gas Molecules. II. Scattering of 200-500 eV Electrons by Molecular Oxygen.. 2641
Das, A. K.: [cf. Acharyya, S. (1469)]
Dasgupta, S.;
—— and D. K. Majumdar: Phase Diagram of an Ising Antiferromagnet (L) 3741
Date, Etsuro;
——, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa: Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. I 4116
——, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa: Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. II 4125
Date, Muneyuki: [cf. Hori, Hidenobu (1566); Kadowaki, Kazuo (2433); Sakakibara, Toshiro (2439); Uemura, Toshimasa (760)]
Datta, R. K.: [cf. Ghosh, R. (1449)]
Datta, S. K.: [cf. Acharyya, S. (1469)]
Deguchi, Kiyoshi;
——, Etsuo Okaue and Eiji Nakamura: Static and Dynamic Critical Properties of

Dielectric Constant in Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4 and CsD_2PO_4 (L) 349
——, Etsuo Okaue and Eiji Nakamura: Effects of Deuteration on the Dielectric Properties of Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4. I. Static Dielectric Properties 3569
——, Eiji Nakamura, Etsuo Okaue and Noriari Aramaki: Effect of Deuteration on the Dielectric Properties of Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4. II. Dynamic Dielectric Properties 3575
Deguchi, Yasuhiko: [cf. Kamigaki, Nobuo (583)]
Dōhara, Noriyosi: The Unsteady Flow Around an Oscillating Sphere in a Viscous Fluid 4095
Doi, Hideyuki: [cf. Niki, Haruo (2470)]
Doi, Masao: [cf. Sekiya, Mitsunobu (3672)]
Dote, Toshihiko;
—— and Masatoshi Shimada: Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. IV. A Quasi-Neutral Theory of the Positive Column of a Glow Discharge 286
—— and Masatoshi Shimada: Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. V. Radial Distribution of the Gas Temperature in the Positive Column of a Glow Discharge 558
—— and Masatoshi Shimada: Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. VI. Ambipolar Flow of Charged Particles in a Quasi-Neutral Positive Column .. 3285
Dow, John D.: [cf. Hu, Wei Min (2082)]
Doyama, Masao: [cf. Masuda, Kin-ichi (3990)]
Ebisu, Hiroshi: [cf. Arakawa, Masanori (191)]
Eguchi, Kohji: [cf. Fujii, Hironobu (414)]
Ehara, Kensei;
—— and Kikuo Cho: Dispersion Relations and Reflection Spectra of L-T Mixed Mode Polaritons 3553
Ehara, Shaw: [cf. Tanaka, Junzo (1236)]
Emura, Tsuneo: [cf. ; Hattori, Yukiya (3761)]
——, Isao Kita, Kaoru Takahashi, Chikara Fukunaga, Ryohsuke Hamatsu, Yukiya Hattori, Tachishige Hirose, Shoichi Kitamura, Kachiko Shikata, Taketora Yamagata and Yasuo Chiba: Multidimensional Analysis of the Three-Body Reaction $\pi^-p \to \pi^-\pi^+n$ at 6 GeV/c 1357
Endo, Hirohisa: [cf. Misonou, Masao (2285); Yao, Makoto (966, 974, 1504)]
Endo, Hiroshi;
——, Takashi Yamaya, Kentaro Umeda and Susumu Morita: Weak Transition in the $^{42,44}Ca(d, p)^{43,45}Ca$ Reaction above and below the Coulomb Barrier 3782
Endo, Manabu: [cf. Sato, Toshiaki (3411)L]
Endo, Shoichi;
——, Akira Yoneda, Masashi Ichikawa, Shoichi Tanaka and Shin-ichi Kawabe: High Pressure Study of Transition in ZnTe by Manganin Coil Method 138
Endoh, Yasuo: [cf. ; Mizuki, Jun'ichiro (3497, 3508)]
——, Jun'ichiro Mizuki and Yoshikazu Ishikawa: The First Order Phase Transition from Paramagnetic to Commensurate S.D.W. State in Dilute CrSi Alloys 2826
Enoki, Toshiaki: [cf. Inoue, Ryozo (3592)]
Ezaki, Shu: [cf. Toko, Kiyoshi (3398)]
Fujii, Hironobu: [cf. ; Andoh, Yoshikazu (435); Yagasaki, Katsuma (2768)]
——, Tsuneo Hokabe, Kohji Eguchi, Hiroshi Fujiwara and Tetsuhiko Okamoto: Magnetic Properties of $(Fe_{1-x}Mn_x)_2P$ Compounds 414
Fujii, Takashi: [cf. Cho, Masanori (2914)]
Fujii, Tsuneyuki: [cf. Uehara, Kazuya (1958)]
Fujikawa, Takashi: Angle-Resolved X-Ray Photoemission from Deep Core Orbitals in the Short-Range Order Theory 251
——: Theoretical Studies of X-Ray Photoemission and EXAFS Based on Dyson Orbitals 2619
Fujima, Kazumi: [cf. Fukushima, Kimichika (4028)]
Fujimori, Hiroyasu: [cf. Obi, Yoshihisa (2761)]
Fujimori, Yasunobu: [cf. Kawaguti, Takasi (703)L]

Fujimoto, Yoshihiko: [cf. Aita, Osamu (483)]
Fujimura, Kaoru: On the Linear Stability of Jeffery-Hamel Flow in a Convergent Channel 2000
Fujioka, Gorō: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Fujioka, Hiroaki: [cf. Matsumura, Keiko (351)L]
Fujisawa, Noboru: [cf. Uehara, Kazuya (1958)]
Fujishita, Hideshi: [cf. ; Sakuma, Takashi (2628)]
——, Yōichi Shiozaki, Norio Achiwa and Etsuro Sawaguchi: Crystal Structure Determination of Antiferroelectric $PbZrO_3$ —Application of Profile Analysis Method to Powder Method of X-Ray and Neutron Diffraction— 3583
Fujita, Hiroharu;
——, Shinya Yagura, Eiichi Yamada and Akira Aoyagi: V-Shaped Potential Distribution with a Virtual Cathode Generated by an Electron Beam Injection 650
Fujita, Hiroshi;
——, Naoto Sumida, Shiro Kimura and Toshihiko Takemoto: Dislocation Multipoles in Slightly Deformed Cu-10 at%Al Single Crystals 577
Fujita, Ikuo;
——, Toshiyuki Suzuki and Yoshihiro Miwa: Determination of Oscillator Strengths for the Tl-Centers in Potassium Dihydrogen Phosphate Single Crystals 3998
Fujita, Masayuki;
——, Shuji Asaka, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka: The Backward Photon Echoes in Na and Na_2 in the Nanosecond and Picosecond Regions .. 2582
Fujita, Osamu: [cf. Okada, Shigeto (460)]
Fujita, Takeyoshi;
——, Tsuruji Iwai, Kiyosi Ogura, Sigeru Watanabe and Yoiti Watanabe: Comment to "Excitation of Water Molecule by Electron Impacts. I" (C) 3065
Fujiwara, Hiroshi: [cf. ; Andoh, Yoshikazu (435); Fujii, Hironobu (414); Kamiya, Masao (3850)]
——, Hideoki Kadomatsu and Kiyokazu Tohma: Effect of Uniaxial Stress on the Curie Temperature in Fe_2P 1401
Fujiwara, Ichiro;
——, Nobutsugu Imanishi and Tomota Nishi: Isomer-Yield Ratios and Primary Angular Momenta of I, Xe and Cs Isotopes Produced in Thermal-Neutron Fission of ^{233}U, ^{235}U and ^{239}Pu 1713
Fujiwara, Katsuyuki: [cf. Ichinose, Kazuyoshi (3853)]
Fujiwara, Kunio: [cf. Kasai, Jun-ichi (3077)L]
Fujiwara, Shuzo: [cf. Aoki, Katsutoshi (3826)]
Fujiwara, Toru: [cf. Muraoka, Yoshitoshi (1325)E]
Fukagawa, Yôichi;
——, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki: NMR Study of Superconducting Sn Small Particles 1095
Fukai, Yuh: [cf. Sugimoto, Hidehiko (2554)]
Fukami, Takeshi: [cf. Mase, Shoichi (2501)]
Fukazawa, Yuji: [cf. Matsuura, Hazime (3755)L]
Fukuchi, Mitsuru: [cf. Shinba, Yutaka (157, 3908)]
Fukuchi, Susumu: [cf. Kayanuma, Yosuke (164)]
Fukuda, Kuniya: [cf. Ueda, Kiyoshi (13)L, (612, 1936, 1941, 1948)]
Fukui, Kazutoshi: [cf. Inoue, Masasi (1707)L]
Fukui, Masuo: [cf. ; Kuwamura, Yuji (2962)]
—— and Osamu Tada: Brillouin Scattering via Surface Exciton Polaritons in CdS: Theoretical Analysis 172
——, Yuji Kuwamura and Osamu Tada: Surface Roughness Effect on Raman Scattering from Surface Polaritons 2568
Fukui, Minoru: [cf. ; Takahashi, Chiharu (852)]
—— and Ryuji Abe: Phase Soliton Effect on ESR Line Shape in the Incommensurate Phase of K_2SeO_4 Crystal 3942

Fukumoto, Atsuo;
——, Akira Ueda and Yasuaki Hiwatari: Molecular Dynamics Studies of Superionic Conductors. Interionic Potential and Ion-Conducting Phase 3966
Fukunaga, Chikara: [cf. Emura, Tsuneo (1357); Hattori, Yukiya (3761)]
Fukushima, Hiroshi: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Fukushima, Kimichika;
——, Junya Mizuno, Kazumi Fujima and Hirohiko Adachi: Gaussian Quadrature $X\alpha$ Method for Self-Gonsistent Hartree-Fock-Slater Equation. I. Application to the Total Energy Calculation of Diatomic Molecule 4028
Fukutani, Hirohito: [cf. Tanaka, Masatoshi (3888); Yamada, Akio (1520)]
Fukuyama, Atsushi;
——, Sanae-Inoue Itoh and Kimitaka Itoh: Averaged Force and Flow Induced by RF Waves in Inhomogeneous and Dispersive Plasmas 1010
Fukuyama, Hidetoshi: [cf. ; Hara, Jun'ichiro (404); Hara, Jun'ichiro (341)L; Isawa, Yoshimasa (3262); Maekawa, Sadamichi (1380); Nagai, Tatsuzo (3431); Takano, Ken'ichi (366); Yoshioka, Daijiro (340)E]
——: Effects of Mutual Interactions in Weakly Localized Regime of Disordered Two-Dimensional Systems. III. Spin-Orbit Scattering 1105
——: Excitonic Superconductivity along Dislocations (L) 1709
Fukuyu, Akio: A Statistical Mechanical Model for Two Dimensional Turbulence (L) 3415
Funakoshi, Mitsuaki;
—— and Masayuki Oikawa: A Numerical Study on the Reflection of a Solitary Wave in Shallow Water 1018
Furuno, Kohei: [cf. Ishikawa, Michio (1327)L]
Futama, Hideo: [cf. Miyake, Isao (3985); Tsukamoto, Takeyo (3948)]
Gazzinelli, R.: [cf. Gonzaga, L. V. (540)]
Gemma, Nobuhiro;
——, Akiko Natori and Hiroshi Kamimura: Localized and Delocalized Characters in Optical Spectra of Interacting Donors in Semiconductors 1207
Gerhardts, Rolf R.: [cf. Kuramoto, Yoshio (3810)]
Gesi, Kazuo: [cf. ; Hasebe, Katsuhiko (1045)L]
——: Phase Transitions and Ferroelectricity in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2XBr_4$ (X: Zn, Co, Cu) .. 203
——: Effect of Low Bias Electric Field on the Ferroelectric III Phase in Normal and Deuterated Thiourea (L) 701
——: Pressure-Induced Ferroelectricity in $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2ZnCl_4$ (L) 1043
—— and Masashi Iizumi: Neutron Diffraction Study on the Incommensurate-to-Commensurate Phase Transition of Ferroelectric III Phase in $SC(ND_2)_2$ at D.C. Bias Electric Field (L) 1047
——: Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Ferroelectric $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ (L) 2051
—— and Kunio Ozawa: Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Ferroelectric $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ 2205
——: Phase Transitions in $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2XCl_4$ (X: Zn, Co, Cu) 2532
Ghosh, Dipak;
——, Jaya Roy, Madhumita Basu, Tarit Guhathakurta, Kaushik Sengupta, Anuradha Bhattacharjee and Sadhan Naha: 'True' Multiparticle Clustering in Proton-Emulsion Interaction at 300 GeV/c 3083
Ghosh, R.;
—— and R. K. Datta: Relaxation Times and Free Energies of Activation of Some Ketone Molecules in the Ultrahigh Frequency Region 1449
Gluck, P.: Ion Core Mechanism in Superconductivity (L) 687
——: Boundary and Size Effects in Nematic Liquid Crystals 2280
Goda, Masaki: [cf. Hoshino, Kozo (3516)]
Gohda, Noriaki: [cf. Takenouchi, Katsumi (1310)]
Gonzaga, L. V.;
——, J. F. Sampaio, G. M. Ribeiro, A. S. Chaves, R. Gazzinelli and R. Blinc: Evidence

for Dynamical Charge Compensation in Tl^{2+} Doped KH_2PO_4 Obtained by ESR 540
Goto, Takao: [cf. Nishihara, Hironori (407)]
Goto, Takenari: [cf. ; Kasuya, Atsuo (922); Yamazaki, Satoshi (3228)]
—: Resonant Brillouin Scattering of Exciton Polaritons in 2H-PbI_2 (L) 3
Goto, Toshio: [cf. Inaba, Seiki (627)]
Gotō, Toshiaki: [cf. Kamiya, Yoshihiro (3633)]
Gotoh, Kanefusa;
— and Michio Yamada: Thermal Convection in a Horizontal Layer of Magnetic Fluids 3042
Gotoh, Toshiyuki;
— and Sinzi Kuwabara: A Nonlinear Analysis on Stability of the Taylor-Couette Flow 1647
Goyal, D. P.: Elasticity of Σ(1940) 1368
Guhathakurta, Tarit: [cf. Ghosh, Dipak (3083)]
Gupta, H. C.: [cf. Singh, R. S. (111)]
Gupta, L. C.: [cf. Vijayakumar, V. (2037)E]
Gupta, S. C.: [cf. Mishra, S. C. (3081)L]
Hama, Junichiro: Generalized Ewald Potential in the Non Muffin-Tin APW Method 116
Hama, Toshio;
— and Takeo Matsubara: A Simple Model of Hydrogenation in Tetrahedrally Bonded Disordered Semiconductors 490
Hamada, Yasuji: [cf. Nakamura, Masahiko (3696)]
Hamaguchi, Chihiro: [cf. Hirose, Yoshikazu (2226)]
Hamaguchi, Yoshihiro: [cf. Ueda, Kiyoshi (13)L, (612, 1948, 2973)]
Hamamatsu, Kiyotaka;
—, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, Toshiro Ohnuma and Kyoji Nishikawa: Numerical System for Electromagnetic Dispersion Relation in Anisotropic Plasmas 1597
Hamano, Katsumi: [cf. Mashiyama, Hiroyuki (2538)]
Hamano, Yoko: [cf. ; Shibata, Fumiaki (2075)]
— and Fumiaki Shibata: Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale 1727
— and Fumiaki Shibata: Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. II. Temperature Effects 2085
— and Fumiaki Shibata: Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. III. General Solution 2721
— and Fumiaki Shibata: Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. IV. Numerical Analysis and Simple Formulae 2728
Hamatsu, Ryohsuke: [cf. Emura, Tsuneo (1357)]
Hamatsu, Ryosuke: [cf. Hattori, Yukiya (3761)]
Hanamura, Eiichi: [cf. Miyazaki, Hiroshi (818, 828)]
Hangyo, Masanori: [cf. Yamānaka, Hakaru (1892)]
Hanyu, Takaaki: [cf. Miyahara, Tsuneaki (1834)]
Hara, Jun-ichiro: [cf. ; Yamamoto, Kyoji (3729)]
Hara, Jun'ichiro;
—, Takashi Nakano and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Phase Hamiltonian and Solitons in Dimerized and Trimerized Systems (L) 341
Hara, Jun'ichiro;
— and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: On the Spin Structure of Two-Dimensional Triangular Lattice 404
Hara, Kazuhiro: [cf. Kamiya, Masao (3850)]
Hara, Toshio: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Harada, Isao: [cf. ; Takeda, Kazuyoshi (85)]
— and Akio Kotani: Commensurate and Incommensurate States of a Spin-Peierls System in a Magnetic Field 1737
—, Kazuo Sasaki and Hiroyuki Shiba: Heat Capacity Due to Solitons in the Linear Antiferromagnet $(CH_3)_4NMnCl_3$(TMMC) (L) 3069
Harada, Mitsuo: Successive Jahn-Teller Phase Transitions in $RbCuCl_3$ (L) 2053

Hasebe, Katsuhiko;
——, Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Sigetosi Tanisaki and Kazuo Gesi: X-Ray Diffraction Study on the Crystal Structure and the Incommensurate-Commensurate Phase Transition in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ (L) 1045
——, Hiroyuki Mashiyama and Sigetosi Tanisaki: X-Ray Study of Low Temperature Phases in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ (L) 2049
Hasegawa, Hideo: A Theory of Magneto-Volume Effects of Itinerant-Electron Magnets. II. Pressure Dependence of the Critical Temperature 767
Hashimoto, Eiji: [cf. Kamigaki, Nobuo (583)]
Hashimoto, Minoru: [cf. Masuda, Kin-ichi (3990)]
Hashimoto, Shinya: [cf. Yamagishi, Kiyoshi (605)]
Hashimoto, Shizuyo: Stark Shifts of Ionized Helium Lines 1613
Hashizume, Kenichi: [cf. Kōno, Hiroshi (2798)]
Hasimoto, Hidenori: [cf. Miyazaki, Takeshi (2343)]
Hasiza, M. L.;
—— and H. S. Sahota: Band Mixing in ^{160}Dy 3419
Hatano, Jun: [cf. Tsukamoto, Takeyo (3948)]
Hattori, Masahiro: [cf. Hirano, Katsumi (297)]
Hattori, Ryo: [cf. Mori, Yuzo (2713)L]
Hattori, Shuzo: [cf. Inaba, Seiki (627)]
Hattori, Yukiya: [cf. ; Emura, Tsuneo (1357)]
——, Chikara Fukunaga, Ryosuke Hamatsu, Tachishige Hirose, Tetsuro Kobayashi, Taketora Yamagata, Tsuneo Emura and Isao Kita: Quark-Parton Model Aspect of Diffraction Dissociation from Feynman- and Bjorken-Variable Distributions 3761
Hayashi, Hidemitsu: Theory of the Superionic Transition in CuI 811
Hayashi, Hiroshi: Correction of the Kneser-Sommerfeld Expansion Formula (A) 1324
Hayashi, Seiji: [cf. Ohta, Toshihiko (1080)]
Hayashi, Shigeki;
—— and Shiro Iwata: On the Angular Distribution of ^8Li and $^9Be(\pi^-, \pi N)^8Li$ at P_{beam} = 1.0, 3.0, and 4.0 GeV/c 3774
Hayashi, Shigeo: [cf. Daimon, Hiroshi (2641)]
Hernandez A., J.: [cf. Jaque, F. (249)]
Hida, Kinzo: A New Specific Point on the Shock Polar 1320
Hidaka, Yoshikazu: [cf. Yagi, Toshirou (3562)]
Higuchi, Eiichi: [cf. Nakata, Ryohei (1804)]
Hihara, Tadamiki;
——, Seiji Nishizawa, Kenichi Kojima and Takahiko Kamigaichi: Hyperfine Fields at ^{153}Eu Nuclei in $Eu_{0.99}R_{0.01}Se$(R=Sr and Sm) Studied by NMR 1123
Hikita, Tomoyuki;
——, Tsuneo Tsukahara and Takuro Ikeda: Ultrasonic Study of Ferroelectric $(NH_4)_2BeF_4$ under Hydrostatic High Pressure 2900
Hirabayashi, Hiromi;
——, Hirokazu Ikeda, Hitoshi Ishii, Kazuaki Katoh, Kenjiro Kondo, Mitsuhiko Taino, Minoru Takasaki, Toshiharu Tominaka, Akira Yamamoto, Toru Asano, Yuzo Asano, Yasuo Iguchi, Hiroshi Kudo, Shigeki Mori and Yoshihisa Takada: Measurement of a Cross Section for the $^{27}Al(p, 3pn)^{24}Na$ Reaction at 12 GeV 3098
Hirabayashi, Izumi: [cf. ; Morigaki, Kazuo (147)]
——, Yoshinori Tokura and Takao Koda: Surface Exciton Polariton in ZnO 2934
Hirai, Kunitomo: Magnetic Phase Diagrams at Zero Temperature of bcc and fcc Transition Metals 1134
Hirakawa, Kinshiro: [cf. ; Wada, Nobuo (2833)]
——, Hideki Yoshizawa and Koji Ubukoshi: Magnetic and Neutron Scattering Study of One-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet $CsVCl_3$ 1119
——, Hideki Yoshizawa and Koji Ubukoshi: Neutron Scattering Study of the Phase

Transition in Two-Dimensional Planar Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 2151
Hirako, Shin-ichi;
—— and Ryumyo Onaka: Charge Transfer Bands of LiCl: M^{2+} and LiBr: M^{2+} (M= Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, and Cu) 1255
Hirano, Hitoshi: [cf. Tomeno, Izumi (339)E]
Hirano, Katsumi;
——, Masahiro Hattori, Katsuzi Shimoda, Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura and Sōshin Chikazumi: Generation of High Magnetic Fields by Use of Filippov-Type Plasma Focus Device 297
Hirano, Kei-ichi: [cf. Lin, Rui-yan (3681); Tanjyo, Masayasu (2989)]
Hirano, Minoru: [cf. Nakai, Yutaka (929)]
Hiraoka, Takeshi: Hall Effect in the Singlet Ground State System: $PrIn_3$ 2213
——: Hall Effect in the Singlet Ground State System: $PrIn_3$ [51 (1982) 2213]; Erratum 3740
Hirata, Kazuto: [cf. Shibuya, Motoichi (2610)]
Hirata, Masahiro: [cf. Iwahana, Kiyokazu (1349)L]
Hirata, Shoji;
—— and Toshiharu Tako: Effect of the Temperature on the Electrohydrodynamic Instabilities in Nematic Liquid Crystals (L) 2371
—— and Toshiharu Tako: Temporally Ordered Structure of a Nematic Liquid Crystal 2405
Hiroike, Eiko: Theory of Indirect Dephasing for a Vibrating Molecule in Dense Mediums. I. 958
——: Theory of Indirect Dephasing Model for a Vibrating Molecule in Dense Mediums. II 1953
Hirono, Mikihiko;
—— and Takakiyo Nakazawa: The Shape of Spectral Lines with Combined Impact and Statistical Broadenings 265
Hirosawa, Satoshi;
—— and Yoji Nakamura: ^{59}Co NMR Study of Spin Orientation in Pseudobinary $Tb_{1-x}Dy_xCo_2$ 1162
—— and Yoji Nakamura: Knight Shift of ^{59}Co in RCo_2 (R=Y, Pr, Er and Tm) .. 2464
—— and Yoji Nakamura: NMR Investigation of Environment Effect in C-15 Type $R_{1-x}Y_xCo_2$ Pseudobinary Compounds; R = Pr and Ho 2819
Hirose, Koji: [cf. Yamamoto, Kyoji (3729)]
Hirose, Tachishige: [cf. Emura, Tsuneo (1357); Hattori, Yukiya (3761)]
Hirose, Yoshikazu;
——, Koichi Shimomae and Chihiro Hamaguchi: Magnetophonon Resonance in n-Type Germanium 2226
Hirota, Ryogo: [cf. ; Satsuma, Junkichi (3390)]
——: Bilinearization of Soliton Equations 323
Hirotsu, Shunsuke;
——, Yasuo Kunii, Ikuo Yamamoto, Masaaki Miyamoto and Toshiharu Mitsui: Brillouin Scattering Study of the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in NH_4LiSo_4 [50 (1981) 3392] ; Erratum 340
Hiroyoshi, Hidetoshi: [cf. Kato, Hiroaki (1769)]
Hiruma, Kenji;
——, Giyuu Kido and Noboru Miura: Magnetoresistance Study of Bi and Bi-Sb Alloys in High Magnetic Fields. I. Enhancement of Shubnikov-de Haas Oscillation Amplitude in Bi-Sb Alloys 3278
Hishikawa, Yoshihiro: [cf. Yamanaka, Hakaru (1892)]
Hitachi, Akira;
—— and Terence A. King: Penning Ionization of Ar and N_2 by $He(2^3S)$ and Excitation Transfer from $Ar(^{1,3}p)$ to N_2 3325
Hiwatari, Yasuaki: [cf. Fukumoto, Atsuo (3966)]
Hiyashi, Yoshikazu;
—— and Toshihiro Omodaka: Strong Temperature Variation of Radio Frequency

Noise Emission from Josephson Point Contact (L) 343
Hojo, Hitoshi: [cf. Kishimoto, Yasuaki (2304)]
Hokabe, Tsuneo: [cf. Fujii, Hironobu (414)]
Horai, Kazumi: [cf. Arakawa, Masanori (2459); Takeuchi, Hideo (3166)]
Hori, Hidenobu;
——, Masaharu Miki and Muneyuki Date: Paschen-Back Effect of D-Lines in Sodium under a High Magnetic Field 1566
Hoshi, Kensuke;
——, Gendo Oomi and Nobuo Mori: Effect of Pressure on the Electrical Resistivity of Fe_{65} $(Ni_{0.84}Mn_{0.16})_{35}$ Alloy (L) 3749
Hoshino, Kozo: [cf. ; Isawa, Yoshimasa (3262)]
—— and Masaki Goda: Band Gap of Disordered Binary Alloys with Off-Diagonal Disorder —Repulsive Effect between Bands— 3516
Hoshino, Ryosuke: [cf. Anno, Eiji (1185)]
Hoshino, Sadao: [cf. Sakuma, Takashi (2628)]
Hoshino, Toshiharu: [cf. Tsukada, Masaru (2562)]
Hosino, Masahito: [cf. ; Kimura, Hatsuo (1584)]
——, Huzio Nakano and Hatsuo Kimura: Phase Transitions in the Systems of Identical Rigid Molecules in Perfect Alignment — Relations of the Smectic A and Columnar Orderings in Liquid Crystals and the Crystalline Ordering to the Molecular Shape 741
Hosoito, Nobuyoshi: [cf. ; Takanashi, Kōki (3743)L]
——, Kenji Kawaguchi, Teruya Shinjo and Toshio Takada: Monatomic Fe Layer Sandwiched in Sb Layers (L) 2701
Hu, Wei Min;
—— and John D. Dow: Density of States for the Three-Dimensional Simple-Cubic Anderson Model 2082
Hukuda, Kenzi: [cf. ; Akahoshi, Shin (2878)]
——, Yasushi Tsunoura and Shin Akahoshi: ESR Observation of Coexistence of Paraelectric and Ferroelectric Phases in DKDP (L) 7
Huzimura, Ryoitiro: [cf. Matsumura, Keiko (351)L]
Ichikawa, Kouichi: [cf. Okusawa, Makoto (1921)]
Ichikawa, Masashi: [cf. Endo, Shoichi (138)]
Ichikawa, Yoshi-Hiko: [cf. Iino, Kazu-hiro (2389)L, (3724, 4091)]
Ichinose, Kazuyoshi;
——, Katsuyuki Fujiwara, Hiroshi Yoshie, Hiroyuki Nagai and Akira Tsujimura: NMR Study of ^{59}Co in $Gd_{1-x}Y_x(Fe_{.7}Co_{.3})_2$ and $Gd_{1-x}Y_x(Fe_{.5}Co_{.5})_2$ 3853
Ido, Hideaki: [cf. Suzuki, Takanobu (3149)]
Ido, Masayuki: [cf. Okada, Shigeto (460)]
Idogaki, Toshihiro: [cf. Kimura, Izuru (3142)]
Iemura, Motoaki: [cf. Matsui, Atsuo (1871, 3206); Nishimura, Hitoshi (1341)L]
Igarashi, Masataka;
——, Nobuya Nakazawa, Tokuzo Shimada and Yoshimitsu Shimizu: Initial-State Radiative Corrections to the Production of 1^- Topponium in e^+e^- Annihilation in the TRISTAN Energy Region 2393
Iguchi, Yasuo: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Igura, Yasuo: Critical Dynamics of Dilute Helium Mixture —Equation of Motion Approach with Mode Coupling— 3790
Iida, Satoshi: [cf. Ueda, Takashi (3953)]
Iida, Shuichi: [cf. Kato, Koichi (1335)L]
Iino, Kazu-hiro;
—— and Yoshi-Hiko Ichikawa: Alternative Representations of the Inverse Scattering Transformation for the K-dV Equation and the Modified K-dV Equation (L) 2389
——, Yoshi-Hiko Ichikawa and Miki Wadati: Interrelation of Alternative Sets of Lax-Pairs for a Generalized Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation 3724

—— and Yoshi-Hiko Ichikawa: Lax-Pair Operators for Squared Eigenfunctions in the Inverse Scattering Transformations 4091
Iio, Katsunori: [cf. Matsubara, Ikuya (3071)L]
Iiyoshi, Atsuo: [cf. Zushi, Hideki (2673)]
Iizuka, Satoru: [cf. Uehara, Kazuya (1958)]
Iizumi, Masashi: [cf. Gesi, Kazuo (1047)L; Katano, Susumu (347)L]
Ikeda, Hirokazu: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Ikeda, Takuro: [cf. Hikita, Tomoyuki (2900)]
Ikehata, Takashi: [cf. Kamada, Keiichi (1290)]
Ikeya, Motoji: [cf. Miki, Toshikatsu (2862)]
Ikezawa, Shunjiro;
——, Masataka Tsuzuki and Susumu Takeda: Frequency Dependence of H. F. Plugging of a Plasma (L) 1353
——, Masataka Tsuzuki and Susumu Takada: Frequency Dependence of H. F. Plugging of a Plasma [51 (1982) 1353] ; Erratum 2369
Imai, Tsuyoshi: [cf. Uehara, Kazuya (1958)]
Imaizumi, Shigeo: [cf. Tsuchida, Kazuaki (2199)]
Imanishi, Nobutsugu: [cf. Fujiwara, Ichiro (1713)]
Imazu, Shingo: Nuclear Reaction Rates between Charged Particles at High Energies in a Magnetic Field 2999
Inaba, Seiki;
——, Toshio Goto and Shuzo Hattori: Penning Excitation Cross Sections for the Individual Zn(II) States by He 2^1S and He 2^3S Metastable Atoms 627
Inaba, Yutaka: A Quantum Theory of Scattering by a Fluctuating Potential 1062
Inada, Rumiko: [cf. Ōnuki, Yoshichika (880, 1223)]
Inagaki, Katsuya: [cf. Yoshihiro, Kazuo (5)L]
Inamura, Takashi;
—— and Masamichi Wakai: Calculation of Gamma-Ray Multiplicity Moments Associated with Massive Transfer Reactions (L) 1
Inokuchi, Hiroo: [cf. Kimura, Keisaku (2218)]
Inokuchi, Misako: [cf. Katsuki, Shinichi (3652)]
Inoue, Masasi;
——, Kazutoshi Fukui, Hisao Yagi and Toshiaki Tatsukawa: Low-Field AC Magnetic Susceptibility of $Sn_{1-x}Mn_xTe$ Crystal (L) 1707
Inoue, Ryozo;
——, Toshiaki Enoki and Ikuji Tsujikawa: Physical Properties of a Quasi One-Dimensional Conductor $Pt_6(NH_3)_{10}Cl_{10}(HSO_4)_4$: Partially Oxidized Salt of the Magnus Green Salt 3592
Inoue, Tomio;
—— and Shoichi Mase: Some Anomalies in Magnetoacoustic Attenuation in Pyrolytic Graphite 2518
Inoue, Yoshinori: Propagation of Weak Shock Waves in Materials with Memory 2357
Isawa, Yoshimasa;
——, Kozo Hoshino and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Magnetoresistance of n-InSb in Weakly Localized Regime 3262
Ishibashi, Yoshihiro: [cf. ; Cho, Masanori (2914); Orihara, Hiroshi (1216); Suzuki, Ikuo (2209); Wada, Mitsuo (3245)]
—— and Michio Midorikawa: An Order-Disorder Theory of the Cubic-Trigonal Phase Transition in a Superionic Conductor $RbAg_4I_5$ Crystal 497
——: Calculation of Specific Heat in an Incommensurate Phase of the K_2SeO_4-Type Crystals 1220
Ishida, Shoji: [cf. Kubo, Yasunori (2777)]
Ishida, Yoichi: [cf. Masuda, Kin-ichi (3990)]
Ishidate, Takeo: [cf. Orihara, Hiroshi (1216)]
Ishiguro, Takehiko: [cf. Murata, Keizo (695)L, (1817); Tokumoto, Madoka (332)]
Ishii, Hiroyoshi: [cf. Miyahara, Tsuneaki (1834)]

Ishii, Hitoshi: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Ishii, Keizo: [cf. Sebata, Masao (4021)]
Ishii, Shinya: [cf. Tanaka, Koichi (1992)]
Ishii, Takehiko: [cf. Kakizaki, Akito (2597); Okusawa, Makoto (510); Sugawara, Hidenao (915)]
Ishikane, Masuo: [cf. Kagawa, Kiichiro (3079)L]
Ishikawa, Akio: Electrical Resistivity Due to Antiferromagnetic Spin Waves in Cr .. 441
Ishikawa, Ken: [cf. Suzuki, Hideo (3643)]
Ishikawa, Michio;
——, Seiji Seki, Kohei Furuno, Yoshihiro Tagishi, Masayasu Sawada, Tsunetoshi Sugiyama, Kazunori Matsuda, Junpei Sanada and Yasuro Koike: Tensor Analyzing Powers for Deuteron Breakup Reaction in d+α System (L) 1327
Ishikawa, Takuma: [cf. Oguchi, Takehiko (723); Wada, Koh (1331)L]
Ishikawa, Yoshikazu: [cf. Endoh, Yasuo (2826); Kakizaki, Akito (2597); Matsunaga, Masanori (1153); Mizuki, Jun'ichiro (3497); Onodera, Shigehumi (2705)L; Xianyu, Ze (1799)]
Ishimori, Yuji: A Relationship between the Ablowitz-Kaup-Newell-Segur and Wadati-Konno-Ichikawa Schemes of the Inverse Scattering Method 3036
Ishimori, Yūji;
—— and Toyonori Munakata: Kink Dynamics in the Discrete Sine-Gordon System —A Perturbational Approach 3367
Ishimori, Yuji: An Integrable Classical Spin Chain (L) 3417
Ishiuchi, Hidemi: [cf. Wada, Yasushi (1372)]
Ishizuka, Hiroshi: [cf. Kamada, Keiichi (1290)]
Isotani, Sadao: [cf. Albuquerque, A. R. P. L. (1111)]
Itakura, Tohru: [cf. Miura, Noboru (1228)]
Itami, Toshio: [cf. Sato, Takayuki (2493)]
Itikawa, Yukikazu: [cf. Ohyama Yamaguchi, Tomoko (2982)]
Ito, Atsuko;
——, Setsu Morimoto, Yoshiko Someya, Yasuhiko Syono and Fumihiko Takei: Mössbauer and Neutron Scattering Studies of Magnetic Properties of Random Mixtures with Competing Spin Anisotropies: $Fe_xCo_{1-x}TiO_3$ 3173
Itô, Hiroshi: Current Vorticity Theory of a Field Reversal Plasma 3705
Ito, Taro: The Effect of Nonresonant RF Photons on NQR in $NaClO_3$ 3623
Itoh, Kazuyuki: [cf. Mishima, Naoyuki (3958); Ozaki, Tōru (213)]
Itoh, Kimitaka: [cf.; Fukuyama, Atsushi (1010); Itoh, Sanae-Inoue (304, 983); Nishikawa, Ken-Ichi (1606)]
—— and Sanae-Inoue Itoh: Stability of ∇T_e-Driven Microscopic Drift-Tearing Mode 1639
——, Takashi Tuda, Shinji Tokuda and Sanae-Inoue Itoh: "Universal" Ballooning Instability 2300
Itoh, Noriaki: [cf. Tanimura, Katsumi (888)]
Itoh, Sanae-Inoue: [cf.; Fukuyama, Atsushi (1010); Itoh, Kimitaka (1639, 2300)]
——, Kimitaka Itoh, Takashi Tuda and Shinji Tokuda: Electrostatic Thermonuclear Ballooning Instability Due to Slowed down Alpha Particles and Associated Diffusion Fluxes 304
Itō, Yoshihumi: [cf. Oda, Toshiatsu (3689)]
Itoh, Sanae-Inoue;
——, Kimitaka Itoh and Yoshinosuke Terashima: An Energy Integral and Variational Principle for Plasma Kinetic Modes 983
——: Microinstability, Entropy Production and Plasma Confinement 3345
Itoh, Tadashi;
—— and Takashi Katohno: Broadening of Excitonic Molecule State under the Giant Two-Photon Excitation in CuCl (L) 707
Itoh, Yoh;
——, Nobuo Kobayashi and Yozaburo Kaneko: High Resolution Ion Energy-Loss

Spectroscopy of Li^+-Co_2 Collisions 2977
Iwahana, Kiyokazu: [cf. ; Ohkura, Hiroshi (3615)]
——, Katsushi Tara, Masahiro Hirata and Hiroshi Ohkura: The Spin-Lattice Relaxation Processes of the Relaxed Excited State of F Centers in KBr (L).. 1349
Iwai, Tsuruji: [cf. Fujita, Takeyoshi (3065)]
Iwasa, Izumi;
—— and Hideji Suzuki: Temperature Dependence of the Sound Velocity in bcc ^3He Crystals 2116
Iwasa, Yoshihiro: [cf. Miura, Noboru (1228)]
Iwasaki, Hiroshi: [cf. Yamagishi, Kiyoshi (605)]
Iwasaki, Toshiki;
——, Noritaka Kuroda and Yuichiro Nishina: Anisotropy of Lattice Dynamical Properties in ZrS_2 and HfS_2 2233
Iwata, Hirogi: [cf. Kitamura, Michihide (1865)]
Iwata, Shiro: [cf. Hayashi, Shigeki (3774)]
Iwata, Takao: [cf. Kamimura, Takashi (691)L]
Iye, Yasuhiro;
——, Otofumi Takahashi, Sei-ichi Tanuma, Kazuhiko Tsuji and Shigeru Minomura: Effect of Pressure on Electronic Properties of Acceptor-Type Graphite Intercalation Compounds 475
Izumitani, Yukio: [cf. Nakamura, Tuto (2271)]
Izuyama, Takeo;
—— and Yasuhiro Akutsu: Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. I. Excluded Volume Effects of Lipid Chains in Their Conformation Change 50
—— and Yasuhiro Akutsu: Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. II. The First Order Transition with Pseudo-Critical Properties..... 730
——: Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. III. Basic Concept of Cell Membrane Phase Transition..... 3449
Jaccarino, Vincent: [cf. Yasuoka, Hiroshi (1039)L]
Jäger, Dieter: Experiments on KdV Solitons 1686
Jang, Min-Su: [cf. Ohi, Kikuo (3745)L]
Jannussis, A. D.: [cf. Papaloucas, L. C. (3831)]
Jaque, F.;
——, J. Hernandez A., H. Murrieta S. and J. Rubio O.: Temperature Variation of the Eu^{2+}-Luminescence in the Alkali Halides 249
Jeffrey, Alan: [cf. Konno, Kimiaki (4108)]
Jimbo, Michio: [cf. Date, Etsuro (4116, 4125)]
Jo, Takeo: On the Existence of Spin Glass Region in Alloys between Ferro- and Antiferro-Magnetic Metals..... 794
Jogo, Naozumi: [cf. Asakimori, Kazuo (2059)]
Jon, G. C.: [cf. Wang, C. W. (3093)]
Kaburagi, Makoto;
——, Takashi Tonegawa and Junjiro Kanamori: Magnetic Phase Diagram for the Triangular Ising Lattice with Antiferromagnetic Nearest-Neighbor and Ferromagnetic Next-Nearest-Neighbor Interactions 3857
Kadena, Yowa: [cf. Yagasaki, Katsuma (2768)]
Kadomatsu, Hideoki: [cf. Fujiwara, Hiroshi (1401)]
Kadowaki, Kazuo;
——, Kiichi Okuda and Muneyuki Date: Magnetization and Magnetoresistance of MnSi. I. 2433
Kagawa, Kiichiro;
——, Sadahiro Yokoi and Masuo Ishikane: Intense Narrow Emission Band from the Surface of Powder of KI-Ag Crystal (L) 3079
Kagoshima, Seiichi: [cf. Kanai, Yasuyuki (697)L]
Kainuma, Yoshiro: [cf. Kashiwase, Yasuji (937), (2379)L]

Kajimura, Koji: [cf. Murata, Keizo (695)L, (1817)]
Kajita, Koji: Conductivity of Two Dimensional Electrons Trapped on a Helium Film (L) 3747
Kakehashi, Yoshiro: Theory of the Finite-Temperature Magnetism of NiMn —Local Environment Effect and Glass-Like Phase— 94
——: Theory of the Invar Effect in FeNi Alloy. II. Forced Volume Magnetostriction and Bulk Modulus 3183
Kakitani, Hiroko: [cf. Kakitani, Toshiaki (3302, 3309)]
Kakitani, Toshiaki;
——, Akinori Sarai and Hiroko Kakitani: Theoretical Studies of Photoisomerization in Visual Pigments. I. Formulation 3302
——, Akinori Sarai and Hiroko Kakitani: Theoretical Studies of Photoisomerization in Visual Pigments. II. Numerical Calculation 3309
Kakizaki, Akito: [cf. ; Sugawara, Hidenao (915)]
——, Hidenao Sugawara, Ichiro Nagakura, Yoshikazu Ishikawa, Takemi Komatsubara and Takehiko Ishii: Extreme Ultraviolet Photoemission of MnSi, FeSi and CoSi 2597
Kako, Fujio;
—— and Nobuo Yajima: Interaction of Ion-Acoustic Solitons in Multi-Dimensional Space. II 311
Kakutani, Tsunehiko: [cf. Yoshinaga, Takao (1303)]
Kamada, Keiichi;
——, Chiharu Okada, Takashi Ikehata, Hiroshi Ishizuka and Syoichi Miyoshi: Cross-Field Propagation of Intense Pulsed Ion Beams 1290
Kambara, Takeshi: [cf. ; Sasaki, Naoyuki (1571)]
—— and Naoyuki Sasaki: Theory of the Fe(II)⇄Fe(III) Transitions Induced by Cooperative Molecular Distortions in Molecular Crystals of Iron Compounds 1694
Kameda, Tadashi: [cf. Asakimori, Kazuo (2059)]
Kamigaichi, Takahiko: [cf. Hihara, Tadamiki (1123)]
Kamigaki, Nobuo;
——, Eiji Hashimoto, Yasuhiko Deguchi and Takao Kino: Clustering Process of Vacancies in Quenched Aluminum 583
Kamijo, Yasuhiro;
—— and Ryuji Abe: Antiferroelectricity Observed in the Mixed Crystal of LAT and LTT 2910
Kamimura, Hiroshi: [cf. Gemma, Nobuhiro (1207); Kurobe, Atsushi (1904); Ōnuki, Yoshichika (880)]
Kamimura, Takashi: On the Metamagnetic Behavior of $Fe_{0.864}Se$ Single Crystals 80
—— and Takao Iwata: On the Nature of the Easy-Axis Transition in $(Fe_{1-x}Co_x)_7Se_8$ (L) 691
Kamiya, Masami: [cf. Sebata, Masao (4021)]
Kamiya, Masao;
, Kazuhiro Hara and Hiroshi Fujiwara: Correspondence of Optical Anisotropy to Magnetic Anisotropy in Iron Films 3850
Kamiya, Yoshihiro;
—— and Toshiaki Gotō: Absorption Distances in the Dynamical Theory of Electron Diffraction 3633
Kanai, Yasuyuki;
——, Seiichi Kagoshima and Hiroshi Nagasawa: Structural Phase Transition in β-$M_xV_2O_5$ (M = Na, Li) (L) 697
Kanamori, Junjiro: [cf. Akai, Hisazumi (1176); Kaburagi, Makoto (3857); Parlebas, J. C. (124)]
Kaneiwa, Shinji;
——, Mototada Kobayashi and Ikuji Tsujikawa: Superconductivity in the Potassium Graphite Hydride $C_8KH_{0.19}$ (L) 2375
Kaneko, Yoshio;
——, Koichi Morimoto and Takao Koda: Optical Properties of Alkaline-Earth

Chalcogenides. I. Single Crystal Growth and Infrared Reflection Spectra Due to Optical Phonons 2247
Kaneko, Yozaburo: [cf. Itoh, Yoh (2977); Koizumi, Tetsuo (2650); Matsuo, Takashi (1558)]
Kaneyoshi, Takahito: The Effects of the Structurally Induced Magnetic Inhomogeneities to the Critical Phenomena in Amorphous Ferromagnets 73
Kanzaki, Hiroshi: [cf. Shin, Shik (906)]
Karasawa, Masayoshi: [cf. Ueda, Kiyoshi (1941, 2267)]
Kasai, Akinari: [cf. Ohishi, Kazuo (3504, 3521)]
Kasai, Hideaki: [cf. Okiji, Ayao (3291)]
Kasai, Jun-ichi;
—— and Kunio Fujiwara: On the Bloch States of Positronium in Alkali Halides (L) 3077
Kasai, Naoko;
——, Yoshikazu Nishihara and Shinji Ogawa: Mössbauer and X-Ray Study of $MnTe_2$ 452
Kashiwase, Yasuji;
——, Yoshiro Kainuma and Masayuki Minoura: A Study of Gamma-Ray Diffraction Caused by Thermal Diffuse Scattering in a KCl Single Crystal Using the Mössbauer Effect 937
—— and Yoshiro Kainuma: Anomalous Transmission of Thermally Scattered X-Rays in Calcite Crystal (L) 2379
Kasuya, Atsuo;
——, Yuichiro Nishina and Takenari Goto: Resonant Electronic Raman Scattering and Electronic Structures of Bound Exciton Complex in ZnSe 922
Kasuya, Tadao: [cf. Sugawara, Hidenao (915)]
Katano, Susumu;
—— and Masashi Iizumi: Neutron Small-Angle Scattering Study of the Decomposition of an Fe-Cr Alloy in the Unstable State (L) 347
Katayama, Toshikazu: [cf. Nishihara, Yoshikazu (2487)]
Kato, Akio: [cf. Okiji, Ayao (3291)]
Kato, Hiroaki;
——, Motohiko Yamada, Hiroshi Yamauchi, Hidetoshi Hiroyoshi, Humihiko Takei and Hiroshi Watanabe: Metamagnetic Phase Transitions in $FeTiO_3$ 1769
Kato, Hiromu: [cf. Kawamori, Asako (1345)L]
Kato, Koichi;
—— and Shuichi Iida: Observation of Ferroelectric Hysteresis Loop of Fe_3O_4 at 4.2 K (L) 1335
Kato, Riso: [cf. Yamanaka, Hakaru (1892)]
Katoh, Kanemitsu: Magnetic Field Generation via Parametric Instabilities in Collisional Plasmas 1965
Katoh, Kazuaki: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Katohno, Takashi: [cf. Itoh, Tadashi (707)L]
Katou, Kanemitsu: Resonant Three-Wave Interaction in Electrostatic Drift-Wave Turbulence 996
Katsuki, Shinichi;
—— and Misako Inokuchi: Model Potential Method in Hartree-Fock-Slater Formalism 3652
Kaur, Ravinder;
——, A. K. Sharma, S. S. Sooch, Nirmal Singh and P. N. Trehan: The Decay of ^{106g}Rh 23
Kawabe, Shin-ichi: [cf. Endo, Shoichi (138)]
Kawagoe, Kiyotomo: [cf. Mashimo, Tetsuro (3067)L]
Kawaguchi, Kenji: [cf. Hosoito, Nobuyoshi (2701)L; Takanashi, Kōki (3743)L]
Kawaguti, Takasi;
—— and Yasunobu Fujimori: Positive Magnetoresistance of Thin Gold Films at Low Temperatures (L) 703

Kawai, Hideki: [cf. Nakamura, Masahiko (3696)]
Kawai, Norio: [cf. Chen, Wen-Jia (1620)]
Kawaji, Shinji: [cf. Yoshihiro, Kazuo (5)L]
Kawakami, Norio: [cf. ; Okiji, Ayao (3192)]
—— and Ayao Okiji: Ground State of Anderson Hamiltonian 1145
—— and Ayao Okiji: Ground State of Asymmetric Anderson Hamiltonian (L).... 2043
Kawamata, Yasuhiro;
—— and Keiji Yada: Formation of Bromine Bubbles via a Planar State During Examinations of KBr with an Electron Microscope (L) 3751
Kawamori, Asako: [cf. ; Akagi, Yoshiro (1041)L]
——, Toshio Watanabe and Hiromu Kato: ESR Study of Uniaxial Stress Effect on the Cubic $K_2PbCu(NO_2)_6$ (L) 1345
——, Yoshiro Akagi and Hideaki Chihara: Proton Spin-Lattice Relaxation in Solid Würster's Blue Perchlorate 1406
Kawamoto, Shunji: [cf. Tajiri, Masayoshi (1678, 2350)]
Kawamura, Hajime: [cf. Akagi, Yoshiro (1041)L]
Kawamura, Kiyoshi: [cf. Oshima, Hisashi (1476); Sugihara, Ko (1900)]
Kawamura, Takaichi: [cf. Chen, Wen-Jia (1620)]
Kawanishi, Shunichi;
——, Tsuneo Sasuga and Masaaki Takehisa: A Novel Liquid State of trans-1,2-Dichloroethylene 1579
Kawano, Katsuyasu: [cf. Nakata, Ryohei (1804)]
Kawasaki, Ken: [cf. ; Oda, Toshiatsu (3689)]
——, Tatehito Usui and Toshiatsu Oda: Forbidden Transitions in Hellium and Lithium Due to Fluctuating Electric Fields for Plasma Diagnostics 3666
Kawata, Shigeo;
——, Haruhiko Takase and Keishiro Niu: DT-DD Hybrid Pellet for Inertial Confinement Fusion 3018
Kawata, Tsutomu: Matrix Riemann Problem of the AKNS Equation 3381
Kayanuma, Yosuke;
—— and Susumu Fukuchi: Electron Correlation in a Pair of Impurities in Semiconductors with Deformable Lattice 164
——: Dynamical Theory for Multiphonon Nonradiative Transitions — The Landau-Zener Formula 3526
Kazumata, Yukio;
—— and Shigemi Yugo: ESR of Pyro-Graphite Irradiated by High Energy Ions (L) 3753
Kazumi, Takao: [cf. Ohi, Kikuo (3745)L]
Khare, Prakash: [cf. Singh, R. K. (141)]
Kiang, L. L.: [cf. Wang, C. W. (3093)]
Kida, Shigeo: Stability of a Steady Vortex Filament 1655
Kido, Giyuu: [cf. ; Hirano, Katsumi (297); Hiruma, Kenji (3278); Miura, Noboru (1228)]
——, Noboru Miura, Hideo Ohno and Hiroyuki Sakaki: Magnetophonon Resonance in a Two-Dimensional Electron System in the GaAs-$Al_xGe_{1-x}As$ Heterojunction Interface 2168
Kimishima, Yoshihide: [cf. Kubo, Hidenori (2699)L; Nishihara, Hironori (407)]
Kimizuka, Noboru: [cf. Kishi, Manabu (2801)]
Kimura, Hatsuo: [cf. ; Hosino, Masahito (741); Yamashita, Mamoru (2419)]
——, Masahito Hosino and Huzio Nakano: Statistical Theory of Cholesteric Ordering in Hard-Rod Fluids and Liquid Crystalline Properties of Polypeptide Solutions 1584
Kimura, Izuru;
—— and Toshihiro Idogaki: On the Paramagnetic Susceptibility of $Fe(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ 3142
Kimura, Keisaku;
—— and Hiroo Inokuchi: Percolative Conduction in Biological Conductor: Cytochrome c_3 Anhydrous Film of Desulfovibrio vulgaris, Miyazaki Strain .. 2218

Kimura, Shiro: [cf. Fujita, Hiroshi (577)]
Kimura, Shuhei: [cf. Kinoshita, Shuichi (598)]
Kinase, Wataru: [cf. Miyanaga, Masayuki (551)]
King, Terence A.: [cf. Hitachi, Akira (3325)]
Kino, Takao: [cf. Kamigaki, Nobuo (583)]
Kinoshita, Joji: [cf. Yoshihiro, Kazuo (5)L]
Kinoshita, Nobumori: [cf. Kuroda, Shin-ichi (693)L]
Kinoshita, Shuichi;
——, Ichiro Tanaka, Takashi Kushida, Yoshihiro Kinoshita and Shuhei Kimura: Time-Dependent Fluorescence Depolarization of Fluorescein in Rat Thymus Lymphocytes 598
Kinoshita, Tatsue: [cf. Kondo, Jun (1412)]
Kinoshita, Yoshihiro: [cf. Kinoshita, Shuichi (598)]
Kishi, Manabu;
——, Shigeto Miura, Yasuaki Nakagawa, Noboru Kimizuka, Isamu Shindo and Kiiti Siratori: Magnetization of $YbFe_2O_{4+x}$ 2801
Kishimoto, Yasuaki;
——, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, Hitoshi Hojo and Kyoji Nishikawa: Numerical Method for Nonlinear Wave Propagation and Application to Laser-Plasma Interaction 2304
Kita, Eiji: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (2746)]
Kita, Isao: [cf. Emura, Tsuneo (1357); Hattori, Yukiya (3761)]
Kitagawa, Yoneyoshi;
——, Aye Thein, Yoshiyuki Yamada, Masahiro Yokoyama and Chiyoe Yamanaka: Plasma Focus Neutron Yield Dependence on Co_2-Laser Timing (L) 3759
Kitajima, Hiroki;
——, Naohisa Wada and Hideo Suzuki: Theory of Rhodopsin Chromophore and Its Desmethyl Analogues. II 951
Kitamura, Michihide;
——, Hirogi Iwata and Toshihiro Arai: Experimentally Deduced Adiabatic Potential of Ge Doped As_2Se_3 Glasses 1865
Kitamura, Shoichi: [cf. Emura, Tsuneo (1357)]
Kitaoka, Yoshio;
——, Hiroshi Yasuoka and Shinji Ogawa: Inhomogeneous Distribution of the Magnetic Moment in an Antiferromagnetic Metal: $NiS_{1.4}Se_{0.6}$ (L) 2707
Kobayashi, Hayao: [cf. Bando, Hiroshi (2711)L]
Kobayashi, Hisao;
—— and Nobuo Oda: Balmer Emission Yields for Excited Hydrogen Atoms Produced by H^+, H_2^+, and H_3^+ Ions Passing through Thin Carbon Foils (L) .. 2715
Kobayashi, Michihiro: [cf. ; Narita, Shin-ichiro (2186)]
——, Shigeki Sawada and Shin-ichiro Narita: Far-Infrared Observation of D^- Band in n-Type Germanium 844
Kobayashi, Mototada: [cf. Kaneiwa, Shinji (2375)L]
Kobayashi, Nobuo: [cf. Itoh, Yoh (2977); Koizumi, Tetsuo (2650); Matsuo, Takashi (1558)]
Kobayashi, Shun-ichi: [cf. ; Fukagawa, Yôichi (1095); Komori, Fumio (3136)]
——, Youiti Ootuka, Fumio Komori and Wataru Sasaki: In T Term and Magnetic Field Effect in Conductivity of Ni Thin Film (L) 689
Kobayashi, Tetsuro: [cf. Hattori, Yukiya (3761)]
Kobayashi, Toshihiko: [cf. Aoki, Kazunori (2373)L, (3920)]
Koda, Takao: [cf. Hirabayashi, Izumi (2934); Kaneko, Yoshio (2247); Mitani, Tadaoki (3197); Tokura, Yoshinori (1551)]
Kogiso, Ken;
——, Shôzi Ueda and Nobuo Yajima: Generalized Pressure Tensor, Stress Tensor and Ponderomotive Force in Collisionless Plasma 269
Kohda, Katsuhiro;
——, Nobuo Nakamura and Hideaki Chihara: Proton Magnetic Relaxation Study of

Critical Phenomenon in Benzil (L) 2709
——, Nobuo Nakamura and Hideaki Chihara: Proton Magnetic Relaxation Study of Phase Transition in Crystalline p-Terphenyl 3936
Kohn, Kay: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (2746)]
Kohsaka, Toshimitsu: [cf. Yamada, Hideo (1663)]
Koike, Fumihiro: Theory of Autoionization from Collisionally-Excited Quasi-Molecular States 618
Koike, Tomoyuki: [cf. Takeda, Kazuyoshi (85)]
Koike, Yasuro: [cf. Ishikawa, Michio (1327)L]
Koizumi, Tetsuo;
——, Kazuhiko Okuno, Nobuo Kobayashi and Yozaburo Kaneko: Drift Tube Study of Symmetric Resonance Single- and Double-Charge Transfer in $Kr^{+}+Kr$, $Xe^{+}+Xe$, $Kr^{++}+Kr$, and $Xe^{++}+Xe$ Systems 2650
Kojima, Akira;
—— and Fumio Akao: Anomalies of Acoustic Attenuation and Velocity at the β-γ Phase Transition in Ag_3SI (L) 2377
Kojima, Kenichi: [cf. Hihara, Tadamiki (1123); Masuda, Kin-ichi (1510)]
Komatsubara, Takemi: [cf. Kakizaki, Akito (2597); Sugawara, Hidenao (915)]
Komori, Fumio: [cf. ; Kobayashi, Shun-ichi (689)L]
——, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki: Spin-Orbit Interaction and Electronic Conduction in Two-Dimensional Disordered Metals 3136
Komukae, Masaru: [cf. Osaka, Toshio (3409)L]
Kondo, Jun;
—— and Tatsue Kinoshita: Antiferromagnetic vs Spin-Peierls State I-D Heisenberg Antiferromagnets 1412
Kondo, Katsumi: [cf. Zushi, Hideki (2673)]
Kondo, Kenjiro: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Kondo, Shin-ichi;
—— and Hiroaki Matsumoto: Optical Constants and Polarization-Dependent Reflection Spectra of $CdCl_2$ and $CdBr_2$ Single Crystals 1441
Kondow, Tamotsu: [cf. Daimon, Hiroshi (2641)]
Konno, Kimiaki;
—— and Alan Jeffrey: A Nonlinear Shallow Water Theory and Its Application to Cnoidal Wave Solutions and Mass Transport 4108
Kōno, Hiroshi;
—— and Kenichi Hashizume: Magnetic Transition on Cooling Course for Ferromagnetic Metals 2798
Kono, Shozo: [cf. Sato, Masae (2383)L; Takahashi, Shinichi (3296); Takahashi, Takashi (3332); Takakuwa, Yuzi (2045)L]
Koshi, Yuji;
—— and Masatada Ogasawara: Numerical Investigation of Saturation Mechanism of the Dissipative Trapped Ion Instability. II 3361
Koshiba, Masatoshi: [cf. Mashimo, Tetsuro (3067)L]
Koshizuka, Naoki: [cf. Tokumoto, Madoka (332)]
Kotani, Akio: [cf. Harada, Isao (1737); Koyama, Tomio (3469); Parlebas, J. C. (124)]
Koyama, Kuniaki: [cf. Mitani, Tadaoki (3197)]
Koyama, Kuniyuki;
——, Norio Terata and Motohiro Matsuura: Separate Observation of Sub-System Susceptibilities in $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2D_2O$ by Proton NMR (L) 2697
Koyama, Tomio;
——, Akio Kotani, Saburo Takahashi, Masashi Tachiki, Hideki Matsumoto and Hiroomi Umezawa: Surface Magnetization in Ferromagnetic Superconductors 3469
Krishnan, E. V.: An Exact Solution of the Classical Boussinesq Equation (L) 2391
——: On Classical Boussinesq Equation (L) 3413
Kubo, Hidenori: [cf. ; Nishihara, Hironori (407)]
——, Yoshio Suzuki, Yoshihide Kimishima and Hironori Nishihara: NMR Study of

Mixed Crystals $(CH_3NH_3)_2Cu(Cl_{1-x}Br_x)_4$ (L) 2699
Kubo, Hiroshi: [cf. Nakamura, Sadao (3006)]
Kubo, Kenn: Note on the Ground States of Systems with the Strong Hund-Coupling .. 782
Kubo, Shin: [cf. Nakamura, Masahiko (3696)]
Kubo, Yasunori;
—— and Shoji Ishida: Spin Dynamics in Heusler Alloys X_2MnY (X = Ni, Cu, Pd, Y = Al, Sn) 2777
Kubota, Shinzou;
——, Tetsuhiko Takahashi and Jian-zhi Ruan(Gen): Hot Electron Relaxation in Solid Liquid Argon, Krypton and Xenon 3274
Kubota, Tsutomu: [cf. Akishige, Yukikuni (3929)]
Kuchitsu, Kozo: [cf. Daimon, Hiroshi (2641)]
Kudo, Hiroshi: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Kumar, Ashok;
—— and Rabinder Nath: On the Theory of Surface Charge Decay in Dielectrics .. 208
Kunii, Yasuo: [cf. Hirotsu, Shunsuke (340)E]
Kunitomi, Nobuhiko: [cf. Cey, Toshiro (3073)L; Nakai, Yutaka (929)]
Kuramoto, Yoshio;
—— and Rolf R. Gerhardts: CDW Ground States and Electron-Hole Symmetry of a Two-Dimensional Electron System in Strong Magnetic Fields 3810
Kurihara, Susumu: Dynamics of Phase-Separated ^{3}He-^{4}He Films 3844
Kurihara, Yasunari: Phase and Amplitude Fluctuations of Incommensurate Spin Density Wave in Chromium 2123
——: The Temperature Dependence of the Velocity of the Longitudinal Acoustic Mode of Chromium in the Spin Density Wave State 2136
Kurobe, Atsushi;
—— and Hiroshi Kamimura: Correlation Effects on Variable Range Hopping Conduction and the Magnetoresistance 1904
Kuroda, Noritaka: [cf. ; Iwasaki, Toshiki (2233)]
——, Ichiro Munakata and Yuichiro Nishina: Exciton Selection Rules in the Polarized Resonant Raman Scattering by LO Phonons in InSe 839
Kuroda, Shin-ichi;
——, Madoka Tokumoto, Nobumori Kinoshita and Hideki Shirakawa: p-π Electron Character Observed through the Anisotropy of ESR in Undoped $(CH)_x$ (L) .. 693
Kuroda, Yoshihiro;
—— and K. H. Bennemann: Comments on the Theory of the Metal-Insulator Transitions in the Mixed-Valent Systems 776
Kurosawa, Seiji: [cf. Ohta, Satoru (1386)]
Kusakabe, Masao: [cf. Aoki, Katsutoshi (3826)]
Kushida, Takashi: [cf. Kinoshita, Shuichi (598)]
Kusumoto, Osamu: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Kuwabara, Goro: [cf. Tanaka, Masatoshi (3888)]
Kuwabara, Sinzi: [cf. Gotoh, Toshiyuki (1647)]
Kuwahara, Kunio;
—— and Yuko Oshima: Thermal Convection Caused by Ring-Type Heat Source 3711
Kuwako, Akira: [cf. Sebata, Masao (4021)]
Kuwamura, Yuji: [cf. ; Fukui, Masuo (2568)]
——, Yoshitomo Yokota, Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada: ATR Mode of Surface Polaritons 2962
Kuwata, Makoto;
—— and Nobukata Nagasawa: Self-Induced Polarization Rotation Effect of an Elliptically Polarized Beam in CuCl 2591
Lamba, J. P.: [cf. Aggarwal, M. M. (353)]
Lardner, R. W.: Uniformly Valid Expansion for Capillary-Gravity Waves on a Fluid of Infinite Depth 4079
Lin, E. K.: [cf. Wang, C. W. (3093)]

Lin, Rui-yan;
——, Kei-ichi Hirano, Masao Okamoto, Katsu-hiro Shimizu and Tsuneo Amano: Boosting Up of Neutral Beam Heating Power by Slowly Rising Toroidal Field 3681
Liu, V. C.: [cf. Shen, C. (2024)]
Machida, Kazushige: Spin Density Wave and Superconductivity in Highly Anisotropic Materials. III. Energy Gap Structure and Non-Magnetic Impurity Effects 1420
——: A Theory of Ferromagnetic Superconductors — An Analysis of Experiments on $ErRh_4B_4$ and $HoMo_6S_8$ 3462
Maeda, Toshiro: [cf. Asakimori, Kazuo (2059)]
Maegauchi, Tetsuo: [cf. Chen, Wen-Jia (1620)]
Maekawa, Sadamichi: [cf. ; Sakai, Osamu (749)]
—— and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Localization Effects in Two-Dimensional Superconductors 1380
Maekawa, Takashi: [cf. Nakamura, Masahiko (3696)]
Maezawa, Kunihiko;
——, Yoshitami Saito, Toshio Mizushima and Shigeru Wakabayashi: Transverse Magnetoresistance and Shubnikov-de Haas Effect in Intermetallic Compounds InBi and In_2Bi 3601
Magon, Claudio Jose: [cf. Yasuoka, Hiroshi (1039)L]
Mahapatra, D. P.;
—— and H. C. Padhi: Performance of a ^{241}Am Compton Spectrometer and Compton Profile of Polycrystalline Al 3637
Majumdar, D. K.: [cf. Dasgupta, S. (3741)L]
Makita, Tomoko: [cf. Nagasawa, Akira (3876)]
Makita, Yasuharu: [cf. Osaka, Toshio (3409)L; Sato, Toshiaki (3411)L; Sumita, Minoru (1343)L; Yokota, Saburo (9)L, (199, 1461)]
Mandal, K. K.: [cf. Mandal, G. (2010)]
Mannami, Michi-hiko: [cf. Oshiyama, Takashi (2255)]
Mano, Hiroshi: Discrepancy between Spin-Wave Dispersion and Temperature Dependence of Magnetization in Amorphous Ferromagnets 3157
Masai, Junji: [cf. Oosawa, Fumio (631)]
Mase, Shoichi: [cf. ; Inoue, Tomio (2518); Mori, Masatoshi (2511)]
——, Takeshi Fukami and Toshinobu Yamaguchi: Anomalous Peak in the Magnetoacoustic Attenuation Coefficient versus Temperature Curve in Bismuth 2501
Mashimo, Tetsuro;
——, Kiyotomo Kawagoe and Masatoshi Koshiba: Search for Slow Monopoles and Quarks (L) 3067
Mashiyama, Hiroyuki: [cf. ; Hasebe, Katsuhiko (1045, 2049)L]
——, Sigetosi Tanisaki and Katsumi Hamano: X-Ray Study on the Thermal Hysteresis of the Modulation Wavevector in $(Rh_{1-x}K_x)_2ZnCl_4$ 2538
Masuda, Kin-ichi;
—— and Kenichi Kojima: Calculation of Core Structure and Core Energy of Screw and 60° Dislocations in Si: Tight-Binding Method 1510
——, Minoru Hashimoto, Yoichi Ishida, Ryoichi Yamamoto and Masao Doyama: Atomic and Electronic Structures of Tilt Grain Boundaries in BCC Transition Metals 3990
Masumoto, Yasuaki: [cf. ; Unuma, Yutaka (1200)]
—— and Shigeo Shionoya: Dynamical Relaxation Processes of Excitonic Polaritons in CuCl Studied by Picosecond Induced Absorption 181
——, Yutaka Unuma and Shigeo Shionoya: Dynamical Aspects of Self-Trapping of 1s Excitons in KI 3915
Masunaga, Shoji: [cf. Shiraishi, Toshiaki (1248)]
Mathur, V. S.: [cf. Prasad, Rajendra (38)]
Matsubara, Fumitaka: Magnetic Ordering in a Hexagonal Antiferromagnet 2424
Matsubara, Ikuya;

——, Katsunori Iio and Kazukiyo Nagata: ESR Study of Mn^{2+} in the Impure Ising Linear Chain $[(CH_3)_3NH]\ CoCl_3 \cdot 2H_2O$:Mn (L) 3071
Matsubara, Takeo: [cf. Hama, Toshio (490); Nakanishi, Akira (1339)L, (3219); Sekimoto, Ken (3236)]
Matsuda, Kazunori: [cf. Ishikawa, Michio (1327)L]
Matsuda, Tetsuya: [cf. Shiga, Masayuki (345)L]
Matsui, Atsuo: [cf. ; Nishimura, Hitoshi (1341)L]
—— and Hitoshi Nishimura: Self-Trapping of Excitons in Monomeric Perylene Crystals (L) 1711
——, Kenichi Mizuno and Motoaki Iemura: Optical Absorption and Exciton Lattice Interaction in α- and β-Perylene 1871
——, Kenichi Mizuno and Motoaki Iemura: Lineshape Analysis of the 0-0 Exciton Absorption Band in Pyrene Crystals 3206
Matsui, Tatsuya: [cf. Yamada, Hideo (1663)]
Matsukawa, Hiroshi: [cf. Nemoto, Koji (3126)]
Matsumoto, Gen;
——, Kazuyuki Aihara and Toshio Utsunomiya: A Spatially-Ordered Pacemaker Observed in Squid Giant Axons 942
Matsumoto, Hideki: [cf. Koyama, Tomio (3469)]
Matsumoto, Hiroaki: [cf. Kondo, Shin-ichi (1441)]
Matsumoto, Toshiyuki: [cf. Okusawa, Makoto (1921)]
Matsumura, Keiko;
——, Hiroaki Fujioka, Schinichi Yamabe and Ryoitiro Huzimura: A Theoretical Study on the Hydrogen Adsorption at Anion Vacancies on LiF (001) Surface (L) 351
Matsunaga, Hironori: X-Ray Structural Study of the Successive Phase Transitions in Ammonium Tetrachlorozincate, $(NH_4)_2ZnCl_4$. I. Crystal Structure Determination 864
——: X-Ray Structural Study of the Successive Phase Transitions in Ammonium Tetrachlorozincate, $(NH_4)_2ZnCl_4$. II Structural Modulation 873
Matsunaga, Masanori;
——, Yoshikazu Ishikawa and Tetsuo Nakajima: Magneto-Volume Effect in the Weak Itinerant Ferromagnet MnSi 1153
Matsuno, Yoshimasa: Asymptotic Properties of the Benjamin-Ono Equation 667
——: Algebra Related to the N-Soliton Solution of the Bejamin-Ono Equation (L) 2719
——: Soliton and Algebraic Equation 3375
——: On the Benjamin-Ono Equation — Method for Exact Solution 3734
Matsuo, Takashi;
——, Nobuo Kobayashi and Yozaburo Kaneko: Time-of-Flight Study of Low Energy Charge Transfer Reactions of Ar Ions and Metastable Ar Ions with H_2 Molecules 1558
Matsuoka, Fushiki: [cf. Yamada, Kawakatsu (280)]
Matsuoka, Masahiro: [cf. Fujita, Masayuki (2582)]
Matsuoka, Osamu: Analytical Dirac-Fock SCF Method for Generalized Average Energy of Configurations 2263
Matsushita, Mitsuyoshi: Dechannelling of Fast Ions by Spherical G. P. Zones in Al-Zn and Al-Ag Alloy Single Crystals 1264
Matsushita, Teruo: Proximity Effect of a Thin Normal Metal Layer in a Superconductor 2755
Matsuura, Hazime;
——, Tomio Matsuzaki, Yuji Fukazawa and Yoshihito Abe: NQR Study of the Structural Phase Transition in 1,2-Diphenylhydrazine (L) 3755
Matsuura, Motohiro: [cf. Koyama, Kuniyuki (2697)L]
Matsuyama, Hideo: [cf. Chikazawa, Susumu (1037)L]
Matsuzaki, Tomio: [cf. Matsuura, Hazime (3755)L]
Matumoto, Zyun-itiro: [cf. Ohshima, Masami (43)]
McComb, T. J. L.;

—— and K. E. Turver: Imaging of the Muon Cascade of Large Extensive Air Showers 3087
Midorikawa, Michio: [cf. Ishibashi, Yoshihiro (497)]
Miki, Masaharu: [cf. Hori, Hidenobu (1566)]
Miki, Toshikatsu;
—— and Motoji Ikeya: Thermoluminescence of LiH Irradiated at Low Temperature 2862
Milinski, N.: DC Transport Coefficient Calculation by a Derivatives of Time Correlation Functions. I. General Formula Derivation 3974
Miliotis, Demitrios M.: [cf. Papademitriou, Demitrios K. (2966)]
Millinski, N.: DC Transport Coefficient Calculation by a Derivatives of Time Correlation Functions. II. Application to the Case of Liquid Metals and Alloys .. 3977
Mima, Kunioki: [cf. Takabe, Hideaki (2293)]
Minagawa, Isao: Ferroelectric Phase Transition and Anisotropy of Dielectric Constant in Ice Ih [50 (1981) 3669] ; Erratum 684
Minomura, Shigeru: [cf. Iye, Yasuhiro (475)]
Minoura, Masayuki: [cf. Kashiwase, Yasuji (937)]
Mishima, Naoyuki;
——, Kazuyuki Itoh and Eiji Nakamura: Partially Disordered Structure of $Ca_2Sr(C_2H_5CO_2)_6$ in the Ferroelectric Phase 3958
Mishra, S. C.;
——, S. C. Gupta and R. C. Gupta: NMR Study of Group Rotation in Solid 8-Hydroxyquinoline (L) 3081
Misonou, Masao;
—— and Hirohisa Endo: Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Liquid Se-Te Mixtures 2285
Misra, R. M.: [cf. Srivastava, Rita (134)]
Misu, Akira: [cf. Yamada, Akio (1520)]
Mitani, Tadaoki: [cf. ; Tokura, Yoshinori (1551)]
——, Kuniaki Koyama, Hideo Mori, Takao Koda and Ichiro Nakada: Polarized Reflectivities of $(SN)_x$ and Brominated $(SN)_x$ in the Synchrotron Radiation Energy Region of 1-25 eV 3197
Mitsui, Toshiharu: [cf. Hirotsu, Shunsuke (340)E]
Mittra, I. S.: [cf. Aggarwal, M. M. (353)]
Miura, Kiyoshi: [cf. Yagi, Toshirou (3562)]
Miura, Noboru: [cf. ; Hirano, Katsumi (297); Hiruma, Kenji (3278); Kido, Giyuu (2168)]
——, Yoshihiro Iwasa, Tohru Itakura and Giyuu Kido: Shubnikov-de Haas Effect in Si MOS-FET in High Magnetic Fields up to 37 T 1228
Miura, Shigeto: [cf. Kishi, Manabu (2801)]
Miwa, Tetsuji: [cf. Date, Etsuro (4116, 4125)]
Miwa, Yoshihiro: [cf. Fujita, Ikuo (3998)]
Miyahara, Tsuneaki;
——, Hiroyoshi Ishii, Takaaki Hanyu, Haruo Ohkuma and Shigeo Yamaguchi: Vacuum Ultraviolet Absorption Spectra of La, Ce, Sm, Eu and Gd Metals .. 1834
Miyajima, Hideki: Variations of the Susceptibility with Magnetic Field in Iron-Monosilicide (L) 1705
Miyake, Isao;
—— and Hideo Futama: Sonoluminescence in X-Rayed KCl Crystals 3985
Miyako, Yoshihito: [cf. Chikazawa, Susumu (1037)L; Satō, Toshikazu (1394, 2143); Tazuke, Yûichi (2131)]
Miyamae, Kouichi: [cf. Aoki, Kazunori (3920)]
Miyamoto, Masaaki: [cf. Hirotsu, Shunsuke (340)E]
Miyanaga, Masayuki;
—— and Wataru Kinase: On Electrostriction and Kerr Effect in Nonpolar Symmetric Molecules such as Carbon Tetrachloride 551
Miyazaki, Hiroshi;
—— and Eiichi Hanamura: Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. II.

Formulation of Emission Spectrum 818
—— and Eiichi Hanamura: Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. III. Resonant Raman Scattering and Luminescence 828
Miyazaki, Takeshi;
—— and Hidenori Hasimoto: Stokeslet Perpendicular to a Plane Wall with a Circular Hole 2343
Miyoshi, Syoichi: [cf. Kamada, Keiichi (1290)]
Mizuki, Jun'ichiro: [cf. ; Endoh, Yasuo (2826)]
——, Yasuo Endoh and Yoshikazu Ishikawa: Pressure Effects on Spin Density Wave in Cr Rich Cr-Al, Si, Mn, Fe and Co Alloys 3497
—— and Yasuo Endoh: Pressure Dependence of Spin Density Wave in Cr-0.5 at.% Ge 3508
Mizuno, Junya: [cf. Fukushima, Kimichika (4028)]
Mizuno, Kenichi: [cf. Matsui, Atsuo (1871, 3206)]
Mizuno, Nobuo;
—— and Masatomo Sato: Instability of Alfvén Waves by Fast Ions in a Plasma in a Magnetic Mirror Field 1001
Mizushima, Kentaro: [cf. Asakimori, Kazuo (2059)]
Mizushima, Toshio: [cf. Maezawa, Kunihiko (3601)]
Mollymoto, Hiroshi: [cf. Sakakibara, Toshiro (2439)]
Momota, Hiromu: [cf. Murakami, Akihiko (4053)]
Mori, Hideo: [cf. Mitani, Tadaoki (3197)]
Mori, Hiroshi;
——, Takeo Satoh, Haruhiko Suzuki and Taiichiro Ohtsuka: Heat Capacity of $PrNi_2$, YNi_2 and Pseudobinary $Pr_cLa_{1-c}Ni_2$ System 1785
Mori, Masatoshi;
—— and Shoichi Mase: Some Anomalies in Magnetoacoustic Attenuation in Antimony at High Magnetic Fields 2511
Mori, Shigeki: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Mori, Yuzo: [cf. ; Ohkura, Hiroshi (3615)]
——, Ryo Hattori and Hiroshi Ohkura: The Resonant Secondary Emission of the *F* Center in KCl at 80 K (L) 2713
Morigaki, Kazuo;
——, Yoshio Sano and Izumi Hirabayashi: Defect Creation by Optical Excitation in Hydrogenated Amorphous Silicon as Elucidated by Optically Detected Magnetic Resonance 147
Morimoto, Koichi: [cf. Kaneko, Yoshio (2247)]
Morimoto, Setsu: [cf. Ito, Atsuko (3173)]
Morimoto, Yasuo: Transition Phenomena in the Electrical Circuit and Phase Diagram 1049
Morioka, Yoshiyuki: [cf. ; Shirai, Hiroshi (592)]
—— and Ichiro Nakagawa: Raman Study of Structural Phase Transition in $K_3Co(CN)_6$ 2241
Morita, Akira: [cf. Asahina, Hideo (1193); Shimamura, Shuji (502)]
Morita, Hiroaki: [cf. Obi, Yoshihisa (2761)]
Morita, Susumu: [cf. Endo, Hiroshi (3782); Sebata, Masao (4021)]
Moriya, Tôru: Spin Fluctuations in Ferromagnetic Metals — Temperature Variation of Local Moment and Short Range Order 420
——: Spin Correlations in Intinerant Electron Magnets 2806
Moriyama, Jiro: [cf. Yoshihiro, Kazuo (5)L]
Moriyama, Kazuko: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Motchane, Jean Loup: [cf. Yoshimori, Akio (1826)]
Motida, Kiyoshi: Correlations between Elastic Moduli and Covalency in the Alkaline Earth Oxides 1428
Motizuki, Kazuko: [cf. Yoshida, Yukimasa (2107)]
Mōri, Nobuo: [cf. Hoshi, Kensuke (3749)L]
Munakata, Ichiro: [cf. Kuroda, Noritaka (839)]

Munakata, Toyonori: [cf. Ishimori, Yūji (3367)]
Murakami, Akihiko;
——, Yasuyuki Nomura and Hiromu Momota: Stochasticity of Phase Trajectory of a Charged Particle in a Plasma Wave 4053
Murakami, Tomoyuki: [cf. Tanimura, Katsumi (888)]
Murano, Kentaro: [cf. Sato, Masae (2383)L; Takahashi, Takashi (3332)]
Muraoka, Yoshitoshi;
——, Toru Fujiwara, Masayuki Shiga and Yoji Nakamura: Sharp Transition from Ferromagnetic to Antiferromagnetic State in fcc Fe-Co Particles Precipitated in Cu Matrix [50 (1981) 3284] ; Erratum 1325
Murase, Kazuo: [cf. Takaoka, Sadao (1857)]
Murata, Keizo;
——, Takashi Ukachi, Hiroyuki Anzai, Koji Kajimura, Gunzi Saito and Takehiko Ishiguro: Nonlinear Effect above the Superconducting Critical Current in $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ (L) 695
——, Takashi Ukachi, Hiroyuki Anzai, Gunzi Saito, Koji Kajimura and Takehiko Ishiguro: Nonlinear Effects near the Superconducting Transition of Organic Synthetic Metal $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ 1817
Murata, Mineo;
—— and Hiroyoshi Suematsu: The Stage and Temperature Dependences of Conduction Electron Spin Resonance in Alkaline-Metal Graphite Intercalation Compounds (L) 1337
Murata, Yoshitada: [cf. ; Tochihara, Hiroshi (2920)]
——: Surface Rumpling of MgO(001) Deduced from Change in RHEED Kikuchi Pattern. II. Theoretical 1932
Muroya, Keiichi;
——, Noriko Saitoh and Shinsuke Watanabe: Experiment on Lattice Soliton by Nonlinear LC Circuit — Observation of a Dark Soliton 1024
Murrieta S., H.: [cf. Jaque, F. (249)]
Musha, Toshimitsu;
—— and Katsumi Sugita: 1/f Conductance Fluctuations in Aqueous Ionic Solution 3820
Nagai, Hiroyuki: [cf. Ichinose, Kazuyoshi (3853)]
Nagai, Katsuhiko: Short Range Order Effect in X-Ray Diffuse Scattering Due to Orientational Disorder 4015
Nagai, Tatsuzo;
—— and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Ground State of a Wigner Crystal in a Magnetic Field. I. Cubic Structure 3431
Nagakura, Ichiro: [cf. Kakizaki, Akito (2597); Sugawara, Hidenao (915)]
Nagasaka, Shin-ichiro: Off-Centre Instability of Cu^+ Ions in Alkali Chlorides Due to a Charge-Transfer Excitation 898
——: Off-Centre Instability of Cu^+ Ions in Alkali Chlorides Due to a Charge-Transfer Excitation [51 (1982) 898] ; Erratum 2038
Nagasawa, Akira;
——, Tomoko Makita and Yukiko Takagi: Anharmonicity and Martensitic Phase Transition in β-Phase Alloys 3876
Nagasawa, Hiroshi: [cf. Kanai, Yasuyuki (697)L; Niki, Haruo (2470); Onoda, Masashige (3868)]
Nagasawa, Nobukata: [cf. Kuwata, Makoto (2591)]
Nagashima, Hiroyuki: Experiment on Chaotic Response of a Forced Belousov-Zhabotinsky Reaction (L) 21
Nagashima, Takashi: [cf. Uehara, Kazuya (1958)]
Nagata, Akiyoshi: Plasma Equilibrium and Field Diffusion during Current Rise Phase of STP-2 Experiments 4061
Nagata, Kazuhiro: [cf. Nagata, Kazukiyo (3407)L]
Nagata, Kazukiyo: [cf. ; Matsubara, Ikuya (3071)L]
——, Yoshiaki Saito and Kazuhiro Nagata: Magnetic Resonance in an Amorphous

Slag:$8CaO \cdot 8SiO_2 \cdot 3Fe_2O_3 \cdot 2FeO$ (L) 3407
Naha, Sadhan: [cf. Ghosh, Dipak (3083)]
Naiki, Ihachi: [cf. ; Yamada, Yasusada (2174)]
—— and Yasusada Yamada: X-Ray Study on the Structure of Graphite Intercalated Compound $C_{24}Rb$ at 150K 257
Naito, Michio;
—— and Shoji Tanaka: Electrical Transport Properties in 2H-NbS_2, -$NbSe_2$, -TaS_2 and -$TaSe_2$ 219
—— and Shoji Tanaka: Galvanomagnetic Effects in the Charge-Density-Wave State of 2H-$NbSe_2$ and 2H-$TaSe_2$ 228
Nakada, Ichiro: [cf. Mitani, Tadaoki (3197)]
Nakagawa, Ichiro: [cf. Morioka, Yoshiyuki (2241); Shirai, Hiroshi (592)]
Nakagawa, Yasuaki: [cf. Kishi, Manabu (2801)]
Nakagiri, Nobuyuki;
—— and Motoyuki Nomura: Theoretical Study of Hysteresis Phenomena of Pressure-Induced Polymorphic Transition in Alkali Halides 2412
Nakai, Yutaka;
——, Minoru Hirano, Yoshiharu Ooi and Nobuhiko Kunitomi: Coherent and Incoherent Mössbauer Scattering Observed by Using a Newly Designed γ-Ray Diffractometer 929
Nakajima, Tetsuo: [cf. Matsunaga, Masanori (1153)]
Nakamura, Akira: A Hierarchy of Explode-Decay Mode Solutions of the Two-Dimensional KdV Equation and Their Superpositions (L) 19
—— and Thiab Taha: Another Form of the Generalization of the KdV Equation into the Integro-Differential Equation 681
——: Simple Explode-Decay Mode Solution of a Certain One-Space-Dimensional Nonlinear Evolution Equation (L) 2057
——: Another Form of the Generalization of the KdV Equation into the Integro-Differential Equation (A) 2695
Nakamura, Arao: [cf. Yoshikuni, Yuzo (2604)]
Nakamura, Eiji: [cf. Deguchi, Kiyoshi (349)L, (3569, 3575); Mishima, Naoyuki (3958); Ozaki, Tōru (213)]
Nakamura, Koichi: [cf. Shinba, Yutaka (157, 3908)]
Nakamura, Masahiko;
——, Teruji Cho, Shin Kubo, Takashi Shimozuma, Kouji Yamazaki, Hideki Kawai, Takashi Maekawa, Yasushi Terumichi, Yasuji Hamada and Shigetoshi Tanaka: Toroidal Current Drive by Lower Hybrid Wave in WT-2 Tokamak 3696
Nakamura, Masayoshi: Experiment of a Shockless Transonic Airfoil Partially Modified From an Arbitrary Airfoil 4084
Nakamura, Nobuo: [cf. Kohda, Katsuhiro (2709)L, (3936); Negita, Keishi (858)]
Nakamura, Sadao;
——, Tetsumori Yuyama, Mikio Takeyama and Hiroshi Kubo: Boundary Effect on the Frequency of an Ion Acoustic Wave in an Ion-Beam Plasma System 3006
Nakamura, Terutaro: [cf. Ohi, Kikuo (3745)L]
Nakamura, Tuto;
——, Tetsuro Tanaka and Yukio Izumitani: Self-Consistent Theory of the Surface Tension of Electrolyte Solutions 2271
Nakamura, Yoji: [cf. Hirosawa, Satoshi (1162, 2464, 2819); Muraoka, Yoshitoshi (1325) E; Onodera, Shigehumi (2705)L; Shiga, Masayuki (345)L]
Nakamura, Yoshiharu: [cf. Okutsu, Eizo (3022)]
Nakanishi, Akira;
—— and Takeo Matsubara: Note on Ionicity of Layered Compounds GaS, GaSe and InSe (L) 1339
—— and Takeo Matsubara: Optimized Bond Orbital Model for III-VI Compounds 3219
Nakanishi, Kazuo;
—— and Hiroyuki Shiba: Modulated Structures of an Ising Spin System on a

Triangular Lattice. I. Triangular Domain Structure 2089
Nakano, Huzio: [cf. Hosino, Masahito (741); Kimura, Hatsuo (1584)]
Nakano, Noboru;
—— and Tadashi Sekiguchi: Correlation of Spontaneous Magnetic Field With Net Energy Absorbed in Laser-Plasmas Produced from Thin Film Target 4044
Nakano, Takashi: [cf. Hara, Jun'ichiro (341)L; Takano, Ken'ichi (366)]
Nakao, Yuri;
—— and Shinya Wakoh: Energy Bands of Nb Mo Alloys, and Its Dependence on Alloy Potentials 2840
—— and Shinya Wakoh: Compton Profile of Nb-Mo Alloys 2847
Nakashima, Yousuke: [cf. Zushi, Hideki (2673)]
Nakata, Ryohei;
——, Katsuyasu Kawano, Minoru Sumita and Eiichi Higuchi: ESR Studies of Allowed and Forbidden Transitions of Eu^{2+} Ions in SrF_2 Crystals 1804
Nakatsuka, Hiroki: [cf. Fujita, Masayuki (2582)]
Nakayama, Tsuneyoshi: [cf. Yoshida, Fumio (1329)L]
Nakazawa, Nobuya: [cf. Igarashi, Masataka (2393)]
Nakazawa, Takakiyo: [cf. Hirono, Mikihiko (265)]
Nambu, Mitsuhiro;
—— and Toshio Terasawa: Manley-Rowe Relation for Induced Bremsstrahlung Radiation (L) 2385
Nanbu, Kenichi: Direct Simulation Scheme Derived from the Boltzmann Equation. VI. Velocity Correlation in a Model Cell 59
——: The Displacement of a Simulated Molecule Following the Stochastic Process Derived from the Boltzmann Equation 1078
——: Direct Simulation Scheme Derived from the Boltzmann Equation. VIII. Velocity Correlation Relevant to Boundary Conditions 1763
Narita, Kazuaki: Soliton Solution to Extended Volterra Equation 1682
Narita, Shin-ichiro: [cf. ; Kobayashi, Michihiro (844)]
——, Takahisa Shinbashi and Michihiro Kobayashi: Uniaxial Stress and Magnetic Field Effects on Far-Infrared Conductivity of D^- Centers in P, As and Li Doped Si Crystals 2186
Narumi, Hajime: [cf. Chen, Wen-Jia (1620)]
Nasu, Keiichiro;
—— and Yutaka Toyozawa: Charge Transfer Instability with Structural Change. II. Mean Field Theory for One-Dimensional N-Sites N-Electrons System 2098
—— and Yutaka Toyozawa: Charge Transfer Instability with Structural Change. III. Effect of Fluctuation in One-Dimensional S-Sites N-Electrons System 3111
Nath, Rabinder: [cf. Kumar, Ashok (208)]
Natori, Akiko: [cf. ; Gemma, Nobuhiro (1207)]
——: Electron Correlation Effect in Impurity Doped Semiconductors 2869
Naya, Shigeo;
—— and Masao Abe: A Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Structural Phase Transition in Helical Polymer Crystals 709
Nayyar, A. H.: On the Zero Energy Mode in a Coupled System in External Fields.... 1778
Negita, Keishi;
——, Nobuo Nakamura and Hideaki Chihara: Ultrasonic Study of the Phase Transition in $(NH_4)_2SnBr_6$ 858
Nemoto, Koji;
——, Hiroshi Matsukawa and Hajime Takayama: Monte Carlo Study on the 2D ± J Ising Spin Glass —Dynamical Behavior of Individual Spins and Spin Clusters 3126
Niki, Haruo;
——, Hideyuki Doi and Hiroshi Nagasawa: NMR Studies on Motion of Crystalline Water Molecules in $K_2Pt(CN)_4Br_{0.3} \cdot 3.2H_2O$ 2470
Ninomiya, Hiroshi: [cf. Akahoshi, Shin (2878)]
Nishi, Tomota: [cf. Fujiwara, Ichiro (1713)]

Nishigaki, Kazu: An Empirical Law of the Critical Superheating of Liquids (L) 1703
Nishihara, Hironori: [cf. ; Kubo, Hidenori (2699)L]
——, Takao Goto, Yoshihide Kimishima and Hidenori Kubo: Proton Spin-Lattice Relaxation in a Quasi-Two-Dimensional, Ferromagnetic Heisenberg System: $(CH_3NH_3)_2CuCl_4$ 407
Nishihara, Yoshikazu: [cf. ; Kasai, Naoko (452)]
—— and Yuji Yamaguchi: Ferromagnetic to Antiferromagnetic Transition in $Hf_{0.8}Ta_{0.2}Fe_2$ (L) 1333
——, Toshikazu Katayama and Shinji Ogawa: Mössbauer Study of Amorphous and Crystalline YFe_2 2487
Nishijima, Schoichi: [cf. Yoshizawa, Akira (675)]
Nishikawa, Ken-Ichi;
——, Kimitaka Itoh, Takashi Tuda and Yoshinosuke Terashima: Numerical Study on Drift and Alfvén Waves in a Current-Carrying Plasma 1606
Nishikawa, Kyoji: [cf. Chaudhry, M. Bashir (2666, 3353); Hamamatsu, Kiyotaka (1597); Kishimoto, Yasuaki (2304)]
Nishimoto, Shozo: [cf. Yamada, Akio (1520)]
Nishimura, Hiroaki: [cf. Yamada, Kawakatsu (280)]
Nishimura, Hitoshi: [cf. ; Matsui, Atsuo (1711)L]
——, Atsuo Matsui and Motoaki Iemura: Luminescence and Exciton Lattice Interaction in α-Perylene Crystals (L) 1341
—— and Takao Yamano: Free Exciton Luminescence and Its Sample Dependence in Alkali Iodides 2947
Nishina, Yuichiro: [cf. Iwasaki, Toshiki (2233); Kasuya, Atsuo (922); Kuroda, Noritaka (839)]
Nishitani, Toshiyuki: [cf. Tajiri, Masayoshi (2350, 3720)]
Nishizawa, Seiji: [cf. Hihara, Tadamiki (1123)]
Niu, Keishiro: [cf. Kawata, Shigeo (3018); Tamba, Moritake (572)]
Noguchi, Yutaka: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Nomura, Motoyuki: [cf. Nakagiri, Nobuyuki (2412)]
Nomura, Shoichiro: [cf. Uchino, Kenji (3242)]
Nomura, Yasuyuki: [cf. Murakami, Akihiko (4053)]
Nozue, Yasuo: Studies of the Dispersion Relation of the $Z_{1,2}$ Exciton-Polaritons in CuBr by the Two-Photon-Resonant Raman Scattering 1840
Numata, Hiroshi: Contribution to SERS of Surface Plasmon Polariton Modes on Sinusoidal Metal Surface 2575
Obi, Yoshihisa;
——, Hiroyasu Fujimori and Hiroaki Morita: Mictomagnetic Properties of Amorphous Ni-Mn-Si-B Alloys 2761
Oda, Toshiatsu;
——, Tadashi Ōgo, Yoshihumi Itō and Ken Kawasaki: Measurement of Time- and Space- Resolved Ion Temperature in a Theta-Pinch Plasma 3689
Oguchi, Takehiko;
——, Takuma Ishikawa and Haruo Yoshida: Theory of Generalized 3-State Potts Model and Antiferromagnetic Potts Model 723
Ohata, Nagao: Magnetic Interaction between a Pair of Donors. II. Effect of Potential Fluctuations 105
Ohi, Kikuo;
——, Hiroshi Omura, Takao Kazumi, Masaaki Takashige, Min-Su Jang and Terutaro Nakamura: Raman Scattering from the Soft Phonon in $Sr_2Nb_2O_7$ for the Phase Transition at 117 K (L) 3745
Ohishi, Kazuo;
—— and Akinari Kasai: The 1st Magnetocrystalline Anisotropy Constant K_1 and the Pressure Effect on it $\partial K_1 / \partial p$ for Ni-Rh and -V 3504
—— and Akinari Kasai: Pressure Effects on the Spontaneous Magnetization of Ni-V Single Crystals 3521

Ohkura, Hiroshi;
——, Katsushi Tara, Norio Akiyama, Kiyokazu Iwahana and Yuzo Mori: Magnetic Nature of the Relaxed Excited State of F Center and Spin Flipping Processes in the Optical Pumping Cycle 3615
Ohno, Toshihiko;
——, Koichi Suzumura and Takayoshi Okuda: Multi-Photon Ionization of Excited Atoms in Gaseous Discharge by Ruby Laser Light 3660
Ohshima, Masami;
——, Zyun-itiro Matumoto and Tsutomu Tamura: Beta Transitions from ^{103}Ru to ^{103}Rh Levels 43
Ohta, Satoru;
——, Seiji Kurosawa and Shuichiro Anzai: Magnetic Properties of $(Cr_{1-y}V_y)_{1-\delta}Te(\delta=0.14)$ 1386
Ohta, Toshihiko;
——, Ryozo Aoki and Seiji Hayashi: Superconducting Transition Temperature of Indium Films Overlayered on Strontium Titanate 1080
Ohtomo, Norio;
—— and Kiyoshi Arakawa: Statistical Thermodynamics of Liquid Na-K Alloys.. 1282
Ohtsuki, Toshiya: Diffusion of Classical Particles in a Random Medium. I. Linear Response of a Single Particle 1482
——: Diffusion of Classical Particles in a Random Medium. II. Nonlinear Response 1493
Ohyama, Tyuzi: Dynamical Behaviour of Photoexcited Electron System in Gallium Arsenide 1431
Ohyama Yamaguchi, Tomoko;
—— and Yukikazu Itikawa: Charge Transfer in Collisions of Li^{3+} and Be^{4+}Ions with Atomic Hydrogen at Low Impact Energy 2982
Okada, Kenkichi;
—— and Ikuo Suzuki: Classical Calculations on the Phase Transition. I. Singularity and Phase Diagram in Four-Dimensional Space for the System with One Order Parameter 3250
Okada, Shigeto;
——, Takashi Sambongi, Masayuki Ido, Yûichi Tazuke, Ryozo Aoki and Osamu Fujita: Negative Evidences for Charge/Spin Density Wave in $ZrTe_5$ 460
Okiji, Ayao;
—— and Norio Kawakami: Magnetic Properties of Anderson Model at Zero Temperature 3192
——, Hideaki Kasai and Akio Kato: Model Calculation of Dissociative Chemisorption of Hydrogen Molecule on Metal Surfaces 3291
Okochi, Makoto;
—— and Kohei Yagisawa: Electronic Structure and Charge Transfer in CoAl.... 1166
Okubo, Noriaki: Nuclear Quadrupole Coupling Constants in Niobium Pentachloride and Related Compounds. I. Halogen Nuclei 524
——: Nuclear Quadrupole Coupling Constants in Niobium Pentachloride and Related Compounds. II. Transition Metal Nuclei 532
—— and Yoshihito Abe: ^{93}Nb Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance in Orthorhombic Phase of Niobium Pentabromide (L) 1347
Okusawa, Makoto;
——, Kenjiro Tsutsumi, Takehiko Ishii and Takasi Sagawa: Splitting of 3p Spectra of Transition-Metal Ions in X-Ray Photoemission of $VCl_3 \cdot CrCl_3$ and $CrBr_3$ 510
——, Kouichi Ichikawa, Toshiyuki Matsumoto and Kenjiro Tsutsumi: B K Emission and Absorption Spectra of LaB_6, SmB_6 and EuB_6 1921
Okutsu, Eizo;
—— and Yoshiharu Nakamura: Self Refraction of Nonlinear Ion Acoustic Waves 3022
Onaka, Ryumyo;
—— and Takashi Takeda: Temperature Dependence of the Refractive Indices of ADP 3258

Ono, Hiroaki: Nonlinear Rossby Waves in a Channel of Finite Width 2318
Ono, Yoshiyuki: Localization of Electrons under Strong Magnetic Fields in a Two-Dimensional System 237
——: Energy Dependence of Localization Length of Two-Dimensional Electron System Moving in a Random Potential under Strong Magnetic Fields (L) 2055
——: Self-Consistent Treatment of Dynamical Diffusion Coefficient of Two-Dimensional Random Electron System under Strong Magnetic Fields 3544
Onoda, Masashige;
——, Toshihiro Takahashi and Hiroshi Nagasawa: Microscopic Evidences of Bipolarons in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor β-$Na_{0.33}V_2O_5$ 3868
Onodera, Shigehumi;
——, Yoshikazu Ishikawa, Masayuki Shiga, Ze Xianyu and Yoji Nakamura: Spin Wave Stiffness Constant of Laves Phase Invar Compound $(Zr_{0.7}Nb_{0.3})Fe_2$ (L) 2705
Ōnuki, Yoshichika;
——, Rumiko Inada, Sei-ichi Tanuma, Shōji Yamanaka and Hiroshi Kamimura: Electrical Properties of Lithium Intercalated TiS_2, $ZrSe_2$, $HfSe_2$, 1T-TaS_2 and VSe_2 880
——, Rumiko Inada and Sei-ichi Tanuma: T^2-Dependence of Electrical Resistivity in TiS_2 and $ZrSe_2$ 1223
O-ohata, Kiyoshi: [cf. Yoshida, Junichi (1274)]
Ochiai, Isao: [cf. Shinohara, Shunjiro (1644)]
Oda, Nobuo: [cf. Kobayashi, Hisao (2715)L]
Oda, Toshiatsu: [cf. Kawasaki, Ken (3666)]
Ogasawara, Masatada: [cf. Koshi, Yuji (3361)]
Ogawa, Shinji: [cf. Kasai, Naoko (452); Kitaoka, Yoshio (2707)L; Nishihara, Yoshikazu (2487)]
Ogura, Kiyosi: [cf. Fujita, Takeyoshi (3065)]
Ohashi, Takeichiro: [cf. Yamada, Nobuyoshi (2041)L]
Ohi, Kikuo: [cf. Akishige, Yukikuni (3929)]
Ohkuma, Haruo: [cf. Miyahara, Tsuneaki (1834)]
Ohkuma, Kenji: [cf. Wadati, Miki (2029)]
Ohkura, Hiroshi: [cf. Iwahana, Kiyokazu (1349)L; Mori, Yuzo (2713)L]
Ohno, Hideo: [cf. Kido, Giyuu (2168)]
Ohnuma, Toshiro: [cf. Hamamatsu, Kiyotaka (1597)]
Ohoyama, Tetuo: [cf. Yamada, Nobuyoshi (2041)L]
Ohtsuka, Taiichiro: [cf. Mori, Hiroshi (1785)]
Oikawa, Masayuki: [cf. Funakoshi, Mitsuaki (1018)]
Okabe, Hisataka: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Okada, Chiharu: [cf. Kamada, Keiichi (1290)]
Okamoto, Masao: [cf. Lin, Ruĭ-yan (3681)]
Okamoto, Tetsuhiko: [cf. Andoh, Yoshikazu (435); Fujii, Hironobu (414); Yagasaki, Katsuma (2768)]
Okaue, Etsuo: [cf. Deguchi, Kiyoshi (349)L, (3569, 3575)]
Okiji, Ayao: [cf. Kawakami, Norio (1145), (2043)L; Takano, Hiroshi (1128)]
Okuda, Kiichi: [cf. Kadowaki, Kazuo (2433); Uemura, Toshimasa (760)]
Okuda, Takayoshi: [cf. Ohno, Toshihiko (3660)]
Okuno, Kazuhiko: [cf. Koizumi, Tetsuo (2650)]
Okusawa, Tōru: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Okwamoto, Yukio: [cf. Yoshida, Fumio (1329)L]
Omodaka, Toshihiro: [cf. Hiyashi, Yoshikazu (343)L]
Omura, Hiroshi: [cf. Ohi, Kikuo (3745)L]
Onaka, Ryumyo: [cf. Hirako, Shin-ichi (1255)]
Ono, Shusuke: [cf. Sugihara, Ko (1900)]
Ono, Yoshiyuki: [cf. Yoshioka, Daijiro (340)E]
Onodera, Shigehumi: [cf. Xianyu, Ze (1799)]
Onodera, Yositaka: [cf. Oshikiri, Toshihiro (2194)]

Ooi, Yoshiharu: [cf. Nakai, Yutaka (929)]
Oomi, Gendo: [cf. Hoshi, Kensuke (3749)L; Yamaya, Kazuhiko (3512)]
Oosawa, Fumio;
—— and Junji Masai: Mechanism of Flagellar Motor Rotation in Bacteria 631
Ootuka, Youiti: [cf. Kobayashi, Shun-ichi (689)L]
Orihara, Hiroshi;
——, Takeo Ishidate, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: Phase Transition in Thiourea under High Pressure 1216
Osaka, Toshio: [cf. ; Sato, Toshiaki (3411)L; Sumita, Minoru (1343)L]
——, Masaru Komukae and Yasuharu Makita: Ferroelectricity and Successive Phase Transitions in $(NH_4)_2ZnBr_4$ (L) 3409
Osaka, Tosio: [cf. Yokota, Saburo (199)]
Oshikiri, Toshihiro;
— and Yositaka Onodera: Wave-Number Dependent Oscillator Strength and Longitudinal-Transverse Splitting of Exciton in CuCl 2194
Oshima, Hisashi: [cf. ; Sugihara, Ko (1900)]
, Kiyoshi Kawamura, Takuro Tsuzuku and Ko Sugihara: Hall Effect in Graphite and Its Relation to the Trigonal Warping of Energy Bands. I. Experimental 1476
Oshima, Kokichi: [cf. Bando, Hiroshi (2711)L]
Oshima, Yuko: [cf. Kuwahara, Kunio (3711)]
Oshiyama, Takashi;
—— and Michi-hiko Mannami: Dechannelling Model Based on the Stochastic Theory for the Axial Channelling Particles 2255
Ozaki, Tōru;
——, Kazuyuki Itoh and Eiji Nakamura: Plastic Deformation by Twinning in $CsHSO_4$ Single Crystal 213
Ozawa, Kunio: [cf. Gesi, Kazuo (2205)]
Ōgo, Tadashi: [cf. Oda, Toshiatsu (3689)]
Ozeki, Hirofumi;
—— and Akikatsu Sawada: Acoustic Softening in Ferroelastic $LiCsSO_4$ Crystal (L) 2047
Padhi, H. C.: [cf. Mahapatra, D. P. (3637)]
Palanichamy, P.;
——, S. P. Singh and S. K. Sharma: Dependence of Threshold Acoustoelectric Amplification on Scattering Parameter in Doped Piezoelectric Semiconductors 2181
Papademitriou, Demitrios K.;
—— and Demitrios M. Miliotis: The Spectra of Inelastically Scattered Cu $K_{\alpha 1,\alpha 2}$ X-Ray Radiation by Polycrystalline Be 2966
Papaloucas, L. C.;
—— and A. D. Jannussis: Scattering for Nonlocal Potentials in One Dimension .. 3831
Parlebas, J. C.;
——, Akio Kotani and Junjiro Kanamori: A Resonant Photoemission Model for Copper Metal 124
Prasad, Rajendra;
——, Reeta Vyas and V. S. Mathur: Form Factor of a Separable Interaction between the Alpha Particle and the Deuteron 38
Riahi, N.: Stability Criteria for Convection at Small Prandtl Numbers 4104
Ribeiro, G. M.: [cf. Gonzaga, L. V. (540)]
Roy, Jaya: [cf. Ghosh, Dipak (3083)]
Ruan(Gen), Jian-zhi: [cf. Kubota, Shinzou (3274)]
Rubio O., J.: [cf. Jaque, F. (249)]
Ryu, Kouichi: [cf. Toko, Kiyoshi (3398)]
Sagawa, Takasi: [cf. Okusawa, Makoto (510); Sato, Masae (2383)L; Takahashi, Shinichi (3296); Takahashi, Takashi (3332); Takakuwa, Yuzi (2045)L]
Saha, I. L.: [cf. Acharyya, S. (1469)]
Sahota, H. S.: [cf. ; Hasiza, M. L. (3419); Singh, K. (3766)]

——: Nature of the 153 and 270 keV Transitions in ^{119}Sb from ^{119m}Te 2400
Saito, Gunzi: [cf. Bando, Hiroshi (2711)L; Murata, Keizo (695)L, (1817)]
Saitô, Nobuhiko: Baker's Transformation and Invariant Measure 374
Saito, Ryuichi: [cf. Tanaka, Michiyoshi (2635)]
Saito, Yoshiaki: [cf. Nagata, Kazukiyo (3407)L]
Saito, Yoshitami: [cf. Maezawa, Kunihiko (3601)]
Saitoh, Noriko: [cf. Muroya, Keiichi (1024)]
Sakai, Akira;
—— and Hideji Suzuki: Specific Heat of Liquid ^{3}He under Pressure 397
Sakai, Fumiko: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (2746)]
Sakai, Nobuko;
——, Ken-ichi Takemura and Kazuhiko Tsuji: Electrical Properties of High-Pressure Metallic Modification of Iodine 1811
Sakai, Osamu;
——, Sadamichi Maekawa and Masashi Tachiki: Fluctuations and Instabilities in Mixed States of Ferromagnetic Superconductors 749
Sakaki, Hiroyuki: [cf. Kido, Giyuu (2168)]
Sakakibara, Toshiro;
——, Hiroshi Mollymoto and Muneyuki Date: Magnetization and Magnetoresistance of MnSi. II. 2439
Sakamoto, Nobuhiko: Intermediate-Strength Jahn-Teller Effect in an Orbital Triplet 1516
Sakata, Makoto: [cf. Shinba, Yutaka (157, 3908)]
Sakimoto, Kazuhiro;
—— and Kazuo Takayanagi: Influence of the Dipole Interaction on the Low-Energy Ion-Molecule Reaction [J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 48 (1980) 2076] (A) 2036
——: Perturbed Rotational State in Ion-Molecule Collision —Effect of Potential Ridge— 2657
Sakuma, Takashi;
——, Hideshi Fujishita and Sadao Hoshino: Crystal Structure and Phase Transition of $Ag_3SBr_{0.5}I_{0.5}$ 2628
Sakurai, Akira: Solution of Point Source Blast Wave Equation (L) 1355
Sakurai, Hiroshi: [cf. Takahashi, Shinichi (3296)]
Sambongi, Takashi: [cf. Okada, Shigeto (460)]
Sampaio, J. F.: [cf. Gonzaga, L. V. (540)]
Sampathkumaran, E. V.: [cf. Vijayakumar, V. (2037)E]
Sanada, Junpei: [cf. Ishikawa, Michio (1327)L]
Sandberg, C. J.: [cf. Chikazawa, Susumu (1037)L]
Sano, Yoshio: [cf. Morigaki, Kazuo (147)]
Sarai, Akinori: [cf. Kakitani, Toshiaki (3302, 3309)]
Sasada, Tomohei: Magnons, Solitons, and a Critical Field in the Heisenberg Ferromagnetic Chain with Easy-Plane Anisotropy 2446
Sasaki, Kazuo: [cf. Harada, Isao (3069)L]
Sasaki, Naoyuki: [cf. ; Kambara, Takeshi (1694)]
—— and Takeshi Kambara: Theory of Pressure-Induced High-Spin⇄Low-Spin Transition in Compounds of Iron. II 1571
Sasaki, Wataru: [cf. Fukagawa, Yôichi (1095); Kobayashi, Shun-ichi (689)L; Komori, Fumio (3136)]
Sasuga, Tsuneo: [cf. Kawanishi, Shunichi (1579)]
Sato, Katsuaki;
—— and Teruo Teranishi: Observation of a Strong Infrared Magneto-Optical Effect in a Pyrite Type Ferromagnet CoS_2 2955
Sato, Masae: [cf. ; Takahashi, Takashi (3332)]
——, Takashi Takahashi, Fumio Tokunaga, Shozo Kono, Kentaro Murano, Kazuo Tsujimoto and Takasi Sagawa: X-Ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy of Fluorophenyl Retinal and Its Bacteriorhodopsin Analogue (L) 2383
Sato, Masatomo: [cf. Mizuno, Nobuo (1001)]

Sato, Takayuki;
——, Toshio Itami and Mitsuo Shimoji: The Volume of Liquid Hg-Tl and Hg-Cs Alloys 2493
Sato, Toshiaki;
——, Manabu Endo, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita: Evidence for Weak-Ferroelectricity of $(NH_4)_2ZnCl_4$ in the Phase between Ferro- and Antiferro-Electric Phases (L) 3411
Satō, Toshikazu;
—— and Yoshihito Miyako: Nonlinear Susceptibility and Specific Heat of $(Pd_{0.9966}Fe_{0.0034})_{0.95}Mn_{0.05}$ 1394
—— and Yoshihito Miyako: Thermal Excitation in a Spin Glass: Specific Heat of PtMn Alloys 2143
Satoh, Takeo: [cf. Mori, Hiroshi (1785)]
Satō, Gen: [cf. Takayama, Hajime (3120)]
Satō, Toshikazu: [cf. Tazuke, Yûichi (2131)]
Satsuma, Junkichi;
—— and Ryogo Hirota: A Coupled KdV Equation is One Case of the Four-Reduction of the KP Hierarchy 3390
Sawada, Akikatsu: [cf. Cho, Masanori (2914); Orihara, Hiroshi (1216); Ozeki, Hirofumi (2047)L; Wada, Mitsuo (3245)]
Sawada, Masayasu: [cf. Ishikawa, Michio (1327)L]
Sawada, Shigeki: [cf. Kobayashi, Michihiro (844)]
Sawaguchi, Etsuro: [cf. Fujishita, Hideshi (3583)]
Schimizu, Jun: Statistical Analysis of Energy Dependence of the $^{20}Ne(^{16}O, ^{20}Ne)^{16}O$ and $^{20}Ne(^{16}O, ^{12}C)^{24}Mg$ Reactions 2068
Schreiber, Michael;
—— and Yutaka Toyozawa: Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. I. The Overall Lineshape 1528
—— and Yutaka Toyozawa: Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. II. The Average Oscillator Strength per State 1537
—— and Yutaka Toyozawa: Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. III. The Urbach Rule 1544
Schwarz, Fritz: Symmetries of the Two-Dimensional Korteweg-deVries Equation (L) 2387
Sebata, Masao;
——, Masami Kamiya, Akira Kuwako, Susumu Morita, Keizo Ishii, Yohko Awaya and Takao Tonuma: K-Shell Vacancy Production in Light-Element Atoms with α Particles and N^{7+} Ions of 5, 6, and 7 MeV/amu 4021
Seki, Seiji: [cf. Ishikawa, Michio (1327)L]
Sekiguchi, Tadashi: [cf. Nakano, Noboru (4044)]
Sekimoto, Ken;
——, Kōji Yoshimitsu and Takeo Matsubara: On the Anomalous Behavior of the Coersive Field of Dirty KDP Crystals 3236
Sekiya, Mitsunobu;
—— and Masao Doi: Molecular Deformation of Polymers in Concentrated Solutions 3672
Sengupta, Kaushik: [cf. Ghosh, Dipak (3083)]
Sharma, A. K.: [cf. Kaur, Ravinder (23)]
Sharma, M. M.: [cf. Srivastava, Rita (134)]
Sharma, S. K.: [cf. Palanichamy, P. (2181)]
Shen, C.;
—— and V. C. Liu: The Wave Model of Mesothermal Plasma near Wakes and Korteweg-de Vries Equation 2024
Shiba, Hiroyuki: [cf. ; Harada, Isao (3069)L; Nakanishi, Kazuo (2089)]
—— and Naoshi Suzuki: Incommensurate Magnetic Structures in Triangular Antiferromagnets Caused by the Dipole-Dipole Interaction: a Realization of Conical-Point Instability 3488

Shibata, Fumiaki: [cf. ; Arimitsu, Toshihico (1070); Hamano, Yoko (1727, 2085, 2721, 2728)]
——, Toshihico Arimitsu and Yoko Hamano: Theory of Exchange Dephasing. II. Quantum Theory of Random Frequency Modulation 2075
Shibata, Hiroyuki: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Shibuya, Motoichi;
—— and Kazuto Hirata: Equivalence between the LCHO Model and the Phillips Theory. I. The SHG Constant $\chi^{(2)}_{123}$ of the Semiconductors of Sphalerite Type 2610
Shibuya, Satoru: [cf. Shin, Shik (906)]
Shichi, Hiroyasu: [cf. Wada, Mitsuo (3245)]
Shiga, Masayuki: [cf. ; Muraoka, Yoshitoshi (1325)E; Onodera, Shigehumi (2705)L]
——, Tetsuya Matsuda and Yoji Nakamura: Effect of External Field on Spin-Glass Behavior of $Fe_{65}(Ni_{0.74}Mn_{0.26})_{35}$ Alloy (L) 345
Shigeta, Mitsuhiro;
——, Toshio Tange and Ryo Sugihara: Effect of RF-Driven Current on Stability of Drift Wave 3012
Shigi, Hidetaka;
—— and Yukito Tanabe: Exchange Interaction between Degenerate π Orbitals and Orbital Valence 1415
Shikata, Kachiko: [cf. Emura, Tsuneo (1357)]
Shima, Nobuyuki: Fermi Surfaces of $NbSe_3$ (L) 11
Shimada, Masatoshi: [cf. Dote, Toshihiko (286, 558, 3285)]
Shimada, Tokuzo: [cf. Igarashi, Masataka (2393)]
Shimamura, Shuji;
—— and Akira Morita: Charge Distribution among Graphite Layers in High-Stage Alkali-Graphite Intercalation Compounds 502
Shimizu, Katsu-hiro: [cf. Lin, Rui-yan (3681)]
Shimizu, Kenji: Hyperfine Interactions of Terbium, Dysprosium and Erbium in Magnetically Ordered RMn_2 (R = Rare Earth) Intermetallic Compounds (L) 2703
Shimizu, Tatsuo: [cf. Watanabe, Ichiro (2525)]
Shimizu, Yoshimitsu: [cf. Igarashi, Masataka (2393)]
Shimoda, Katsuzi: [cf. Hirano, Katsumi (297)]
Shimoji, Mitsuo: [cf. Sato, Takayuki (2493)]
Shimomae, Koichi: [cf. Hirose, Yoshikazu (2226)]
Shimozuma, Takashi: [cf. Nakamura, Masahiko (3696)]
Shin, Shik;
——, Shigemasa Suga, Masaki Taniguchi, Hiroshi Kanzaki, Satoru Shibuya and Tsuyoshi Yamaguchi: Final State Interactions of Inner Core Absorption Excitation in Transition Metal Halide 906
Shinba, Yutaka;
——, Koichi Nakamura, Mitsuru Fukuchi and Makoto Sakata: Hot Electrons in Si (100) Inversion Layer at Low Lattice Temperatures 157
——, Koichi Nakamura, Mitsuru Fukuchi and Makoto Sakata: Hot Electron Effect in Si(111) Inversion Layer at Low Temperatures 3908
Shinbashi, Takahisa: [cf. Narita, Shin-ichiro (2186)]
Shindo, Isamu: [cf. Kishi, Manabu (2801)]
Shindo, Koichi: [cf. Asahina, Hideo (1193)]
Shinjo, Teruya: [cf. Hosoito, Nobuyoshi (2701)L; Takanashi, Kōki (3743)L]
Shinohara, Shunjiro;
——, Isao Ochiai, Shunji Tsuji and Hiroshi Toyama: Dependence of Plasma Properties on Elongation Ratio in Non-Circular Tokamak TNT-A 1644
Shinozuka, Yuzo: Two Bands Model for Nonradiative Multiphonon Recombination at Deep-Level Defects in Semiconductors 2852
Shiomi, Shigeru: [cf. Watanabe, Ichiro (2525)]
Shionoya, Shigeo: [cf. Masumoto, Yasuaki (181, 3915); Unuma, Yutaka (1200); Yoshikuni, Yuzo (2604)]

Shiozaki, Yōichi: [cf. Fujishita, Hideshi (3583)]
Shirai, Hiroshi;
——, Yoshiyuki Morioka and Ichiro Nakagawa: Infrared and Raman Spectra and Lattice Vibrations of Some Oxide Spinels 592
Shiraishi, Toshiaki;
—— and Shoji Masunaga: Quadratic Jahn-Teller Effect in the Line Shapes of the A-Emission and A-Absorption Bands in KBr: Tl^+-Type Phosphors 1248
Shirakawa, Hideki: [cf. Kuroda, Shin-ichi (693)L]
Singh, J. B.: [cf. Aggarwal, M. M. (353)]
Singh, K.;
—— and H. S. Sahota: The Decay of ^{99}Mo 3766
Singh, Nirmal: [cf. Kaur, Ravinder (23)]
Singh, R. K.;
—— and Prakash Khare: On Crystal Binding and Thermophysical Properties of Copper and Thallium Halides 141
Singh, R. S.;
——, H. C. Gupta and B. B. Tripathi: Phonon Anomalies in Niobium Using a Model Potential Approach 111
Singh, S. P.: [cf. Palanichamy, P. (2181)]
Siratori, Kiiti: [cf. ; Kishi, Manabu (2801)]
——, Kay Kohn, Hidenori Suwa, Eiji Kita, Shohei Tamura, Fumiko Sakai and Akira Tasaki: Magnetic Equation of State in a Substitutionally Random Ferromagnet, $Eu_xSr_{1-x}S$ 2746
Someya, Yoshiko: [cf. Ito, Atsuko (3173)]
Sooch, S. S.: [cf. Kaur, Ravinder (23)]
Sood, P. M.: [cf. Aggarwal, M. M. (353)]
Srivastava, Rita;
——, R. M. Misra and M. M. Sharma: Grüneisen Function for Cubic Crystals 134
Suematsu, Hiroyoshi: [cf. Murata, Mineo (1337)L]
Sueoka, Osamu: Retarding Potential-TOF Method for e^+-Gas Collisions (L) 2381
——: Excitation and Ionization of He Atom by Positron Impact (L) 3757
Suga, Shigemasa: [cf. Shin, Shik (906)]
Sugahara, Masanori: Possibility of Bose-Einstein Condensation of Excitons in Quasiparticle-Injected Superconductor 566
Sugawara, Hidenao: [cf. ; Kakizaki, Akito (2597)]
——, Akito Kakizaki, Ichiro Nagakura, Takehiko Ishii, Takemi Komatsubara and Tadao Kasuya: Extreme Ultraviolet Photoemission of CeB_6 and PrB_6 915
Sugihara, Ko: [cf. ; Oshima, Hisashi (1476)]
——, Shusuke Ono, Hisashi Oshima, Kiyoshi Kawamura and Takuro Tsuzuku: Hall Effect in Graphite and Its Relation to the Trigonal Warping of the Energy Bands. II. Theoretical 1900
Sugihara, Ryo: [cf. Shigeta, Mitsuhiro (3012)]
Sugimoto, Hidehiko;
—— and Yuh Fukai: Energy and Wave Functions of Interstitial Hydrogen in FCC and BCC Metals 2554
Sugita, Katsumi: [cf. Musha, Toshimitsu (3820)]
Sugita, Keiichiro: [cf. Takeuchi, Nobunao (17, 1351)L]
Sugiyama, Akira: Interionic Potential and Stacking Fault Energy of Copper 1243
Sugiyama, Tsunetoshi: [cf. Ishikawa, Michio (1327)L]
Sumi, Hitoshi: Energy Transfer between Localized Electronic States. II. Transition during Phonon Relaxation 1745
Sumida, Naoto: [cf. Fujita, Hiroshi (577)]
Sumita, Minoru: [cf. ; Nakata, Ryohei (1804)]
——, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita: Isotope Effect of Monoclinic $Rb(D_{1-x}H_x)_2PO_4$ on the Phase Transitions (L) 1343
Suwa, Hidenori: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (2746)]

Suzuki, Haruhiko: [cf. Mori, Hiroshi (1785)]
Suzuki, Hideji: [cf. Iwasa, Izumi (2116); Sakai, Akira (397)]
Suzuki, Hideo: [cf. ; Kitajima, Hiroki (951)]
——, Ken Ishikawa and Toru Yoshihara: Adiabatic Potential for cis-trans Isomerization of Rhodopsin Chromophore in the Deformed Excited State 3643
Suzuki, Ikuo: [cf. ; Okada, Kenkichi (3250); Tsuchida, Kazuaki (2199)]
—— and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: Possibility of the Appearance of a Tricritical Point in a Two-Sublattice System with an Asymmetric Double Minimum Potential .. 2209
Suzuki, Kenji: [cf. Tanaka, Kazuhide (3882)]
Suzuki, Masatsugu: Critical Behaviour of the Two-Dimensional Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 in an External Magnetic Field Perpendicular to the Easy Plane 2772
Suzuki, Mitsuru: [cf. Bando, Hiroshi (2711)L]
Suzuki, Naoshi: [cf. Shiba, Hiroyuki (3488)]
Suzuki, Shoji: [cf. Takakuwa, Yuzi (2045)L]
Suzuki, Takanobu;
—— and Hideaki Ido: Relation between Structural and Magnetic Properties of Compounds $MnAs_{1-x}P_x$ ($0 \leqq x \leqq 0.275$) 3149
Suzuki, Toshiyuki: [cf. Fujita, Ikuo (3998)]
Suzuki, Yoshio: [cf. Kubo, Hidenori (2699)L]
Suzumura, Koichi: [cf. Ohno, Toshihiko (3660)]
Syono, Yasuhiko: [cf. Ito, Atsuko (3173)]
Tachiki, Masashi: [cf. Koyama, Tomio (3469); Sakai, Osamu (749)]
Tada, Osamu: [cf. Fukui, Masuo (172, 2568); Kuwamura, Yuji (2962)]
Tagishi, Yoshihiro: [cf. Ishikawa, Michio (1327)L]
Taguchi, Masayoshi: Variational Calculation of Neoclassical Transport Coefficients by Using Full Fokker-Planck Collision Operator 1630
——: The Effect of Trapped Electrons on the Beam-Induced Current 1975
Taha, Thiab: [cf. Nakamura, Akira (681)]
Taino, Mitsuhiko: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Tajiri, Masayoshi;
—— and Shunji Kawamoto: Reduction of KdV and Cylindrical KdV Equations to Painlevé Equation 1678
——, Toshiyuki Nishitani and Shunji Kawamoto: Similarity Solutions of the Kadomtsev-Petviashvili Equation 2350
—— and Toshiyuki Nishitani: Two-Soliton Resonant Interactions in One-Spatial Dimension: Solutions of Boussinesq Type Equation 3720
Takabe, Hideaki;
——, Kunioki Mima and Takashi Yabe: Electrostatic Field Generation and Hot Electron Reduction in a Laser Produced Plasma 2293
Takada, Susumu: [cf. Ikezawa, Shunjiro (2369)E]
Takada, Toshio: [cf. Hosoito, Nobuyoshi (2701)L]
Takada, Yasutami: Mechanism of Superconductivity in Graphite-Alkali Metal Intercalation Compounds 63
Takada, Yoshihisa: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Takagi, Seishi: [cf. Uemura, Toshimasa (760)]
Takagi, Yukiko: [cf. Nagasawa, Akira (3876)]
Takagi, Yutaka: [cf. Yokota, Saburo (1461)]
Takahashi, Chiharu;
——, Minoru Fukui and Ryuji Abe: ESR Study of $RbH_3(SeO_3)_2$ Crystals Doped with Cr^{3+} Ions 852
Takahashi, Kaoru: [cf. Emura, Tsuneo (1357)]
Takahashi, Minoru: Dynamical Plane Rotator Model. III 390
——: Repulsive Delta-Function Potential in Two and Three Dimensions (L) 685
——: $I=\infty$ Hubbard Model on Finite Lattices 3475
Takahashi, Otofumi: [cf. Iye, Yasuhiro (475)]
Takahashi, Saburo: [cf. Koyama, Tomio (3469)]

Takahashi, Shinichi;
——, Shozo Kono, Hiroshi Sakurai and Takasi Sagawa: Kinematical Interpretation of Auger Electron and Z-Ray Photoelectron Diffraction from Ag(110) Surface 3296
Takahashi, Takashi: [cf. ; Sato, Masae (2383)L; Takakuwa, Yuzi (2045)L]
——, Masae Sato, Shozo Kono, Fumio Tokunaga, Kentaro Murano, Kazuo Tsujimoto and Takasi Sagawa: X-Ray Photoemission Study of 13-cis and All-trans Fluorophenyl-Retinal 3332
Takahashi, Tetsuhiko: [cf. Kubota, Shinzou (3274)]
Takahashi, Toshihiro: [cf. Onoda, Masashige (3868)]
Takahashi, Yoshinori;
—— and Michiyasu Tano: The Metamagnetism and the Temperature Dependence of the Magnetic Susceptibility of $Co(S_xSe_{1-x})_2$ 1792
—— and Kan Usami: Spin Fluctuation Theory of Antiferromagnetic Metals 2450
Takakuwa, Yuzi;
——, Shinichi Takahashi, Shoji Suzuki, Shozo Kono, Tatsuo Yokotsuka, Takashi Takahashi and Takasi Sagawa: Photoemission Study on the Surface Components of the 4f Levels in Yb Metal (L) 2045
Takanaka, Kenji: Stable Zero Field Mode in Superconducting Josephson Tunnel Junctions 1089
Takanashi, Kōki;
——, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Kenji Kawaguchi, Nobuyoshi Hosoito and Teruya Shinjo: Observation of ^{51}V NMR in Multilayered Fe-V Film with Artificial Superstructure (L) 3743
Takano, Hiroshi;
—— and Ayao Okiji: Phase Diagram of Mixed Pyrite Compounds in Nickel Rich Region 1128
Takano, Ken'ichi;
——, Takashi Nakano and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Effects of Electron-Electron Interactions on Soliton Lattices in Nearly Half-Filled Peierls Systems 366
Takano, Shuzo: [cf. Tsuji, Kazutaka (1851)]
Takanohashi, Nobuhiro: [cf. Yokota, Saburo (199)]
Takaoka, Sadao;
—— and Kazuo Murase: Band Edge Structure Transformation Due to Ferroelectric Transition in $Pb_{1-x}Ge_xTe$ Alloy Semiconductors 1857
Takasaki, Minoru: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Takase, Haruhiko: [cf. Kawata, Shigeo (3018)]
Takashige, Masaaki: [cf. Ohi, Kikuo (3745)L]
Takashima, Masaki: The Effect of a Magnetic Field on Convective Instability in a Horizontal Layer of Binary Liquid Metal 2338
Takayama, Hajime: [cf. ; Nemoto, Koji (3126)]
—— and Gen Satō: Statistical Mechanics of the 1D Sine-Gordon System. II. Transfer Integral Analysis in the Intermediate Temperature Region 3120
Takayanagi, Kazuo: [cf. ; Sakimoto, Kazuhiro (2036)A]
——: Low-Velocity Ion-Molecule Collisions with Quadrupole Interaction 3337
Takayasu, Hideki: Differential Fractal Dimension of Random Walk and Its Applications to Physical Systems 3057
Takeda, Kazuyoshi;
——, Tomoyuki Koike, Isao Harada and Takashi Tonegawa: Magnetic Phase Diagram and Adiabatic Magnetization Cooling of Quasi-One-Dimensional Antiferromagnets $(CH_3)_3NHMnX_3 \cdot 2H_2O$ (X; Cl, Br) 85
Takeda, Sadamu;
—— and Hideaki Chihara: Proton N.M.R. and Coupled Rotational Tunneling of Methyl Groups in β and γ Phases of Tetramethylsilane 642
Takeda, Susumu: [cf. Ikezawa, Shunjiro (1353)L]
Takeda, Takashi: [cf. Onaka, Ryumyo (3258)]
Takehisa, Masaaki: [cf. Kawanishi, Shunichi (1579)]

Takei, Fumihiko: [cf. Ito, Atsuko (3173)]
Takei, Humihiko: [cf. Kato, Hiroaki (1769)]
Takemoto, Toshihiko: [cf. Fujita, Hiroshi (577)]
Takemura, Ken-ichi: [cf. Sakai, Nobuko (1811)]
Takenouchi, Katsumi;
—— and Noriaki Gohda: Transient Magnetohydrodynamic Channel Flow with Axial Symmetry at a Subsonic Speed 1310
Takeuchi, Hideo: [cf. ; Arakawa, Masanori (2459)]
——, Masanori Arakawa, Hiroaki Aoki, Taturu Yosida and Kazumi Horai: EPR and ^{19}F-ENDOR of Cr^{3+} Impurity Centres in K_2ZnF_4 and K_2MgF_4 3166
Takeuchi, Hiroshi: [cf. Uehara, Kazuya (1958)]
Takeuchi, Nobunao;
—— and Keiichiro Sugita: Diamagnetic Signal in a Plasma Column with an Inflection Point (L) 17
—— and Keiichiro Sugita: Reduction of Plasma Decay in a Curved Magnetic Field with an Inflection Point (L) 1351
Takeuchi, Yoshinori;
—— and Itaru Tatsuzaki: The Tetracritical Point of TGSe-DTGSe System 545
Takeyama, Mikio: [cf. Nakamura, Sadao (3006)]
Takigawa, Masashi;
—— and Hiroshi Yasuoka: Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in Palladium 787
Tako, Toshiharu: [cf. Hirata, Shoji (2371)L, (2405)]
Tamba, Moritake;
—— and Keishiro Niu: Deflagration Wave with Radiative Energy Transport 572
Tamura, Ikuo: Surface Anisotropy Effects in Ising Ferromagnets 3607
Tamura, Shohei: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (2746)]
Tamura, Syuzo: [cf. Tanaka, Junzo (1236)]
Tamura, Tsutomu: [cf. Ohshima, Masami (43)]
Tanabe, Yukito: [cf. Shigi, Hidetaka (1415)]
Tanaka, Hirokazu;
—— and Itaru Tatsuzaki: Dispersion of the Acoustic Phonon and New Dynamic Central Peak of Piezoelectric DKDP in the Paraelectric Phase Studied by Light Scattering [50 (1981) 2006] ; Erratum 339
—— and Itaru Tatsuzaki: Wavevector Dependence of the Damping of the Acoustic Phonon of KD_2PO_4 Studied by Light Scattering 1878
Tanaka, Ichiro: [cf. Kinoshita, Shuichi (598)]
Tanaka, Junzo;
——, Masakatsu Umehara, Syuzo Tamura, Masayuki Tsukioka and Shaw Ehara: Study on Electric Resistivity and Thermoelectric Power in $(La_{0.8}Ca_{0.2})MnO_{3-y}$ 1236
Tanaka, Kazuhide;
——, Mutsumi Yoshino and Kenji Suzuki: Soft X-Ray Emission Study of Chemical Bonding in Fe- and Ni-Metalloid Alloy Glasses 3882
Tanaka, Koichi;
—— and Shinya Ishii: Scattering of a Plane Sound Wave by Vortex Pair 1992
Tanaka, Masatoshi;
——, Goro Kuwabara and Hirohito Fukutani: Conduction Band Structure Determined from the g-Values of the Excitons in VI B Transition Metal Dichalcogenides 3888
Tanaka, Michiyoshi;
——, Ryuichi Saito and Kaoru Tsuzuki: Determinations of Space Group and Oxygen Coordinates in the Antiferroelectric Phase of Lead Zirconate by Conventional and Convergent-Beam Electron Diffraction 2635
Tanaka, Minoru: Self-Diffusion Constant in Rapidly Quenched States (L) 3075
——: Molecular Dynamics Study of the Structure of a Rapidly Quenched Metal .. 3802
Tanaka, Mitsuhiro: Nonlinear Self-Modulation of Interfacial Waves 2016
——: Nonlinear Self-Modulation Problem of the Benjamin-Ono Equation 2686

Tanaka, Shigetoshi: [cf. Cho, Teruji (988); Nakamura, Masahiko (3696)]
Tanaka, Shoichi: [cf. Endo, Shoichi (138)]
Tanaka, Shoji: [cf. Naito, Michio (219, 228)]
Tanaka, Tetsuro: [cf. Nakamura, Tuto (2271)]
Tange, Toshio: [cf. Shigeta, Mitsuhiro (3012)]
Tanibayashi, Mamoru;
—— and Masanori Tsuda: Behavior of Charged Dislocations in Ionic Crystals with an Electric Field Applied. II 244
Taniguchi, Masaki: [cf. Shin, Shik (906)]
Tanimura, Katsumi;
——, Tomoyuki Murakami and Noriaki Itoh: Restoration of Fluorescence from the Lowest Singlet State in the Self-Trapped Exciton by Perturbation with Monovalent Cation Impurities in Alkali Halides 888
Tanisaki, Sigetosi: [cf. Hasebe, Katsuhiko (1045, 2049)L; Mashiyama, Hiroyuki (2538)]
Tanjyo, Masayasu;
——, Yoshiyuki Aso and Kei-ichi Hirano: Successive Heating of a Theta Pinch .. 2989
Tano, Michiyasu: [cf. Takahashi, Yoshinori (1792)]
Tanuma, Sei-ichi: [cf. Iye, Yasuhiro (475); Ōnuki, Yoshichika (880, 1223)]
Tara, Katsushi: [cf. Iwahana, Kiyokazu (1349)L; Ohkura, Hiroshi (3615)]
Tasaki, Akira: [cf. Siratori, Kiiti (2746)]
Tatsukawa, Toshiaki: [cf. Inoue, Masasi (1707)L]
Tatsuzaki, Itaru: [cf. Takeuchi, Yoshinori (545); Tanaka, Hirokazu (339)E, (1878); Tsujimi, Yuhji (699)L, (2037)E; Yamashita, Haruyasu (1453)]
Taylor, H. W.: Gamma Radiation Emitted by ^{198}Ir 31
Tazuke, Yûichi: [cf. ; Okada, Shigeto (460)]
——, Toshikazu Satō and Yoshihito Miyako: Susceptibility and Specific Heat Studies on V_3S_4 2131
Teranaka, Masahiko;
——, Osamu Kusumoto, Tōru Okusawa, Toshio Hara, Yutaka Noguchi, Joichi Yokota, Hisataka Okabe, Hiroyuki Shibata, Kazuko Moriyama, Gorō Fujioka, Hiroshi Fukushima and Yoshihiro Tsuzuki: KNO Scaling in High Energy Proton-Nucleus Interactions (L) 2039
Teranishi, Teruo: [cf. Sato, Katsuaki (2955)]
Terasaki, Osamu: Study of the Incommensurate Two-Dimensional Antiphase Structure of $Au_{3+}Zn$ by High Voltage, High Resolution Electron Microscopy 2159
Terasawa, Toshio: [cf. Nambu, Mitsuhiro (2385)L]
Terashima, Yoshinosuke: [cf. Itoh, Sanae-Inoue (983); Nishikawa, Ken-Ichi (1606)]
Terata, Norio: [cf. Koyama, Kuniyuki (2697)L]
Terauchi, Hikaru: [cf. Ueda, Takashi (3953)]
Terumichi, Yasushi: [cf. Nakamura, Masahiko (3696)]
Thein, Aye: [cf. Kitagawa, Yoneyoshi (3759)L]
Tochihara, Hiroshi;
—— and Yoshitada Murata: Observation of the Plasmon Excitation in a Cs Overlayer on Si(100) 2 × 1 2920
Tohma, Kiyokazu: [cf. Fujiwara, Hiroshi (1401)]
Tokiwano, Kazuo;
—— and Kiyoshi Arakawa: Molecular Dynamics Study of Dense Fluids 4036
Toko, Kiyoshi;
—— and Kaoru Yamafuji: Self-Organization in a Rhizoid Formation of Fucus Eggs 3049
——, Kouichi Ryu, Shu Ezaki and Kaoru Yamafuji: Self-Sustained Oscillations of Membrane Potential in DOPH-Millipore Membranes 3398
Tokuda, Shinji: [cf. Itoh, Kimitaka (2300); Itoh, Sanae-Inoue (304)]
Tokumoto, Madoka: [cf. ; Kuroda, Shin-ichi (693)L]
——, Naoki Koshizuka, Hiroyuki Anzai and Takehiko Ishiguro: X-Ray Photoelectron and Raman Spectra of TMTTF-TCNQ: Estimation of the Valence Fluctuation Time and the Degree of Charge Transfer 332

Tokunaga, Akira: [cf. Tsujino, Keiichi (358)]
Tokunaga, Fumio: [cf. Sato, Masae (2383)L; Takahashi, Takashi (3332)]
Tokunaga, Hiroshi: Study on Weak Nonlinear Waves in Two-Dimensional Supersonic Flow by the Reductive Perturbation Method 1671
Tokunaga, Masaharu: Dipolar Configurations of Minimum Dipole Interaction Energy in Orthorhombic Lattices 2545
Tokura, Yoshinori: [cf. ; Hirabayashi, Izumi (2934)]
——, Tadaoki Mitani and Takao Koda: Vibronic Excitons in Anthracene as Investigated by Thermoreflectance Spectra 1551
Tomeno, Izumi;
—— and Hitoshi Hirano: Anomalous Temperature Behavior of the Elastic Constant C_{11} in $LitaO_3$ [50 (1981) 1809] ; Erratum 339
——: Elastic Properties of $LiTaO_3$ 2891
Tominaga, Tetsuo: [cf. Arimitsu, Toshihico (3102)]
Tominaka, Toshiharu: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Tomiyoshi, Shōichi: Polarized Neutron Diffraction Study of the Spin Structure of Mn_3Sn 803
—— and Yasuo Yamaguchi: Magnetic Structure and Weak Ferromagnetism of Mn_3Sn Studied by Polarized Neutron Diffraction 2478
Tonegawa, Takashi: [cf. Kaburagi, Makoto (3857); Takeda, Kazuyoshi (85)]
Tonuma, Takao: [cf. Sebata, Masao (4021)]
Toyama, Hiroshi: [cf. Shinohara, Shunjiro (1644)]
Toyozawa, Yutaka: [cf. Nasu, Keiichiro (2098, 3111); Schreiber, Michael (1528, 1537, 1544)]
Trehan, P. N.: [cf. Kaur, Ravinder (23)]
Tripathi, B. B.: [cf. Singh, R. S. (111)]
Tsuchida, Kazuaki;
——, Shigeo Imaizumi, Ryuji Abe and Ikuo Suzuki: ESR Study of the Phase Transitions in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ 2199
Tsuda, Masanori: [cf. Tanibayashi, Mamoru (244)]
Tsuji, Kazuhiko: [cf. Iye, Yasuhiro (475); Sakai, Nobuko (1811)]
Tsuji, Kazutaka;
—— and Shuzo Takano: Quantum Oscillations of Velocity of Sound in p-$Pb_{1-x}Ge_x$Te in Rhombohedral Phase 1851
Tsuji, Shunji: [cf. Shinohara, Shunjiro (1644)]
Tsujikawa, Ikuji: [cf. Inoue, Ryozo (3592); Kaneiwa, Shinji (2375)L]
Tsujimi, Yuhji;
——, Toshirou Yagi and Itaru Tatsuzaki: Anisotropic Brillouin Scattering Width in Triglycine Sulfate (L) 699
——, Toshirou Yagi and Itaru Tatsuzaki: Anisotropic Brillouin Scattering Width in Triglycine Sulfate [51 (1982) 699] ; Erratum 2037
Tsujimoto, Kazuo: [cf. Sato, Masae (2383)L; Takahashi, Takashi (3332)]
Tsujimura, Akira: [cf. Ichinose, Kazuyoshi (3853)]
Tsujino, Keiichi;
——, Masaki Yamamoto, Akira Tokunaga and Fumiko Yonezawa: Numerical Study of Electron Localization and Entropy of Mixing 358
Tsukada, Masaru;
—— and Toshiharu Hoshino: On the Electronic Structure of the Polar Surface of Compound Crystals 2562
——: Theory of Non-Adiabatic Processes of Adsorbates 2927
Tsukada, Takanori: [cf. Wada, Koh (1331)L]
Tsukahara, Tsuneo: [cf. Hikita, Tomoyuki (2900)]
Tsukamoto, Takeyo;
——, Jun Hatano and Hideo Futama: Refraction and Reflection of Light at Ferroelastic Domain Walls in Rochelle Salt Crystal 3948
Tsukioka, Masayuki: [cf. Tanaka, Junzo (1236)]

Tsunoura, Yasushi: [cf. Akahoshi, Shin (2878); Hukuda, Kenzi (7)L]
Tsutsumi, Kenjiro: [cf. Aita, Osamu (483); Okusawa, Makoto (510, 1921)]
Tsuzuki, Kaoru: [cf. Tanaka, Michiyoshi (2635)]
Tsuzuki, Masataka: [cf. Ikezawa, Shunjiro (1353)L, (2369)E]
Tsuzuki, Yoshihiro: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Tsuzuku, Takuro: [cf. Oshima, Hisashi (1476); Sugihara, Ko (1900)]
Tuda, Takashi: [cf. Itoh, Kimitaka (2300); Itoh, Sanae-Inoue (304); Nishikawa, Ken-Ichi (1606)]
Turver, K. E.: [cf. McComb, T. J. L. (3087)]
Ubukoshi, Koji: [cf. Hirakawa, Kinshiro (1119, 2151); Wada, Nobuo (2833)]
Uchino, Kenji;
——, Shoichiro Nomura and L. E. Cross: Anomalous Temperature Dependence of Electrostrictive Coefficients in $K(Ta_{0.55}Nb_{0.45})O_3$ 3242
Ueda, Akira: [cf. Fukumoto, Atsuo (3966)]
Ueda, Kiyoshi;
——, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda: Collision Broadening of Principal Series Lines of Calcium in the Presence of Krypton (L) 13
——, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda: Collision Broadening of Principal Series Lines of Calcium in the Presence of Helium 612
——, Yasuo Ashizawa and Kuniya Fukuda: Measurements of Oscillator Strengths for the Transitions from the Metastable ^3P Levels of Alkaline-Earth Atoms. I. Strontium 1936
——, Masayoshi Karasawa and Kuniya Fukuda: Absorption and Dispersion Studies of the $4s4p\ ^3P$-$4p^2\ ^3P$ Multiplet of Zn. I 1941
——, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda: Rare-Gas-Induced Broadening of Ca Principal Series Lines 1948
——, Masayoshi Karasawa and Kuniya Fukuda: Measurements of Oscillator Strengths for the Transitions from the Metastable ^3P Levels of Alkaline-Earth Atoms. II. Magnesium 2267
——, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda: Measurements of Oscillator Strengths for the Transitions from the Metastable ^3P Levels of Alkaline-Earth Atoms. III. Calcium — Low-n Members 2973
Ueda, Shôzi: [cf. Kogiso, Ken (269)]
Ueda, Takashi;
——, Satoshi Iida and Hikaru Terauchi: X-Ray Study on the Successive Phase Transitions in Rb_2ZnBr_4 3953
Uehara, Kazuya;
——, Tsuyoshi Imai, Tsuneyuki Fujii, Takumi Yamamoto, Hiroshi Takeuchi, Hidetoshi Yoshida, Satoru Iizuka, Noboru Fujisawa and Takashi Nagashima: Role of Boundary Plasma in Lower-Hybrid-Frequency Heating of a Tokamak 1958
Uemura, Toshimasa;
——, Seishi Takagi, Kiichi Okuda and Muneyuki Date: Magnetic Properties and Spin Dynamics of an Organic Magnetic Salt 1-Methyl-3′-Ethyl-2, 2′-Quinoselenacyanine- $[TCNQ]_2$ 760
Ueyama, Hiroshi: Light Scattering from a Fluid in the Stationary State Caused by a Temperature Gradient 3443
Ukachi, Takashi: [cf. Murata, Keizo (695)L, (1817)]
Umeda, Kentaro: [cf. Endo, Hiroshi (3782)]
Umehara, Masakatsu: [cf. Tanaka, Junzo (1236)]
Umezawa, Hiroomi: [cf. Koyama, Tomio (3469)]
Unuma, Yutaka: [cf. ; Masumoto, Yasuaki (3915)]
——, Yasuaki Masumoto and Shigeo Shionoya: Picosecond Spectroscopy of Excitonic Molecules in CuBr 1200
Uo, Koji: [cf. Zushi, Hideki (2673)]
Usami, Kan: [cf. Takahashi, Yoshinori (2450)]
Usui, Tatehito: [cf. Kawasaki, Ken (3666)]

Utsunomiya, Toshio: [cf. Matsumoto, Gen (942)]
Vaidya, S. N.: On Possibility by Inducing Transition from Normal to Mixed Valence State in SmS by High Intensity Laser Beam 153
Vijayaraghavan, R.: [cf. Vijayakumar, V. (2037)E]
Vyas, Reeta: [cf. Prasad, Rajendra (38)]
Wada, Koh;
——, Takanori Tsukada and Takuma Ishikawa: Monte Carlo Simulation of a Triangular Ising Lattice (L) 1331
Wada, Mitsuo;
——, Hiroyasu Shichi, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi: The Uniaxial Stress Effect on Normal-Incommensurate Phase Transition in K_2SeO_4 — Observations of the Amplitude Mode by Raman Scattering— 3245
Wada, Naohisa: [cf. Kitajima, Hiroki (951)]
Wada, Nobuo;
——, Koji Ubukoshi and Kinshiro Hirakawa: Incommensurate Magnetic Phase Transitions in the Triangular XY-Like Antiferromagnet $RbFeCl_3$ 2833
Wada, Yasushi;
—— and Hidemi Ishiuchi: Brownian Motion of a Kink in Sine-Gordon System and Diffusion Constant 1372
——: Diffusion Constant of a ϕ^4-Kink: Quantum Corrections 2735
Wadati, Miki: [cf. ; Iino, Kazu-hiro (3724)]
—— and Kenji Ohkuma: Multiple-Pole Solutions of the Modified Korteweg-de Vries Equation 2029
Wakabayashi, Shigeru: [cf. Maezawa, Kunihiko (3601)]
Wakai, Masamichi: [cf. Inamura, Takashi (1)L]
Wakatani, Masahiro;
—— and Tetsuji Abe: Disruption in a $L=2$ Stellarator Tokamak Hybrid 1969
Wakoh, Shinya: [cf. Nakao, Yuri (2840, 2847)]
Wang, C. W.;
——, G. C. Kiang, L. L. Kiang, G. C. Jon and E. K. Lin: The α-^{7}Li and α-^{12}C Elastic Scattering at $E_\alpha = 5$ and 6 MeV 3093
Waśkowska, A.: [cf. Czapla, Z. (2693)]
Watanabe, Hiroshi: [cf. Kato, Hiroaki (1769)]
Watanabe, Ichiro;
——, Shigeru Shiomi and Tatsuo Shimizu: Effective Electron Correlation Energy in Amorphous Ge-S 2525
Watanabe, Shinsuke: [cf. ; Muroya, Keiichi (1024); Yoshimura, Kazuyoshi (3028)]
——: Solitons in Nonlinear Transmission Line 1030
Watanabe, Sigeru: [cf. Fujita, Takeyoshi (3065)]
Watanabe, Takeshi: [cf. Aita, Osamu (483)]
Watanabe, Toshio: [cf. Kawamori, Asako (1345)L]
Watanabe, Tsuguhiro: [cf. Chaudhry, M. Bashir (2666, 3353); Hamamatsu, Kiyotaka (1597); Kishimoto, Yasuaki (2304)]
Watanabe, Yoiti: [cf. Fujita, Takeyoshi (3065)]
Xianyu, Ze: [cf. ; Onodera, Shigehumi (2705)L]
——, Yoshikazu Ishikawa and Shigehumi Onodera: Neutron Scattering Study of the Amorphous $Fe_{70}Cr_{10}P_{13}C_7$ Alloy 1799
Yabe, Takashi: [cf. Takabe, Hideaki (2293)]
Yada, Keiji: [cf. Kawamata, Yasuhiro (3751)L]
Yagasaki, Katsuma;
——, Yowa Kadena, Hironobu Fujii and Tetsuhiko Okamoto: Magnetic Properties of PrAg Single Crystal 2768
Yagi, Hisao: [cf. Inoue, Masasi (1707)L]
Yagi, Makoto: [cf. Yamada, Kawakatsu (280)]
Yagi, Toshirou: [cf. ; Cho, Masanori (2914); Tsujimi, Yuhji (699)L, (2037)E]
——, Yoshikazu Hidaka and Kiyoshi Miura: Brillouin Scattering Study of $NaNO_2$

in the Vicinity of Its Phase Transition Temperatures 3562
Yagisawa, Kohei: [cf. Okochi, Makoto (1166)]
Yagura, Shinya: [cf. Fujita, Hiroharu (650)]
Yajima, Nobuo: [cf. ; Kako, Fujio (311); Kogiso, Ken (269)]
——: Application of Hirota's Method to a Perturbed System 1298
Yamabe, Haruo: [cf. Yamada, Hideo (1663)]
Yamabe, Schinichi: [cf. Matsumura, Keiko (351)L]
Yamada, Akio;
——, Hirohito Fukutani, Shozo Nishimoto and Akira Misu: Piezoreflectivity Studies on the Reflectivity Structures at about 8.6 eV in KBr 1520
Yamada, Eiichi: [cf. Fujita, Hiroharu (650)]
Yamada, Hideo;
——, Toshimitsu Kohsaka, Haruo Yamabe and Tatsuya Matsui: Flowfield Produced by a Vortex Ring near a Plane Wall 1663
Yamada, Kawakatsu;
——, Makoto Yagi, Hiroaki Nishimura, Fushiki Matsuoka, Hiroshi Azechi, Tatsuhiko Yamanaka and Chiyoe Yamanaka: Improvement of Absorption and Hydrodynamic Efficiency by Using a Double Foil Target with a Pinhole 280
Yamada, Michio: [cf. Gotoh, Kanefusa (3042)]
Yamada, Motohiko: [cf. Kato, Hiroaki (1769)]
Yamada, Nobuyoshi;
——, Takeichiro Ohashi and Tetuo Ohoyama: Magnetic Phase Transition of ξ-$Mn_{2.6}$ Ge (L) 2041
Yamada, Tomoji: Chaotic State in an Electronic Circuit Analysis of Gollub et al.'s Experiment 3423
Yamada, Yasusada: [cf. ; Naiki, Ihachi (257)]
—— and Ihachi Naiki: Discommensuration Structure of Mass Density Waves in Higher Stage Graphite Intercalated Compounds 2174
Yamada, Yoshiyuki: [cf. Kitagawa, Yoneyoshi (3759)L]
Yamafuji, Kaoru: [cf. Toko, Kiyoshi (3049, 3398)]
Yamagata, Taketora: [cf. Emura, Tsuneo (1357); Hattori, Yukiya (3761)]
Yamagishi, Kiyoshi;
——, Shinya Hashimoto and Hiroshi Iwasaki: X-Ray Diffraction Study of Short-Range Order and Fermi Surface Effects in Cu-Au Alloys 605
Yamaguchi, Shigeo: [cf. Miyahara, Tsuneaki (1834)]
Yamaguchi, Toshinobu: [cf. Mase, Shoichi (2501)]
Yamaguchi, Tsuyoshi: [cf. Shin, Shik (906)]
Yamaguchi, Yasuo: [cf. Tomiyoshi, Shōichi (2478)]
Yamaguchi, Yuji: [cf. Nishihara, Yoshikazu (1333)L]
Yamaji, Kunihiko: Semimetallic SDW State in Quasi One-Dimensional Conductors .. 2787
Yamamoto, Akira: [cf. Hirabayashi, Hiromi (3098)]
Yamamoto, Ikuo: [cf. Hirotsu, Shunsuke (340)E]
Yamamoto, Keiichi: [cf. Aoki, Kazunori (2373)L, (3920)]
Yamamoto, Kyoji;
——, Jun-ichiro Hara and Koji Hirose: Flow of Highly Rarefied Gas through a Circular Tube of Finite Length 3729
Yamamoto, Masaki: [cf. Tsujino, Keiichi (358)]
Yamamoto, Ryoichi: [cf. Masuda, Kin-ichi (3990)]
Yamamoto, Takumi: [cf. Uehara, Kazuya (1958)]
Yamanaka, Chiyoe: [cf. Kitagawa, Yoneyoshi (3759)L; Yamada, Kawakatsu (280)]
Yamanaka, Hakaru;
——, Masanori Hangyo, Yoshihiro Hishikawa and Riso Kato: Fine Structure in Luminescence Spectra of $NaNO_2$. III. Vibronic Lines Perturbed by NO_3^- Impurity 1892
Yamanaka, Shōji: [cf. Ōnuki, Yoshichika (880)]
Yamanaka, Tatsuhiko: [cf. Yamada, Kawakatsu (280)]

Yamano, Takao: [cf. Nishimura, Hitoshi (2947)]
Yamanouchi, Chikako: [cf. Yoshihiro, Kazuo (5)L]
Yamashita, Haruyasu;
—— and Itaru Tatsuzaki: Brillouin Scattering Study of the Polarization Relaxation Time near the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Triglycine Selenate under High Pressure 1453
Yamashita, Mamoru;
—— and Hatsuo Kimura: Effect of Fluctuation of Tilt Angle on Pitch in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal 2419
Yamauchi, Hiroshi: [cf. Kato, Hiroaki (1769)]
Yamaya, Kazuhiko;
—— and Gendo Oomi: Anisotropic Compressibilities of the Linear-Chain Compound $TaSe_3$ 3512
Yamaya, Takashi: [cf. Endo, Hiroshi (3782)]
Yamazaki, Kouji: [cf. Cho, Teruji (988); Nakamura, Masahiko (3696)]
Yamazaki, Satoshi;
—— and Takenari Goto: Stokes and Anti-Stokes D-A Pair Luminescences in PbI_2 3228
Yanagisawa, Yasunori: Thermal Desorption of Isotopically Exchanged Molecular Oxygen from UV-Irradiated MgO Surfaces (L) 705
Yao, Makoto;
—— and Hirohisa Endo: Thermodynamic Properties of Expanded Liquid Mercury in the Metal-Nonmetal Transition Range 966
—— and Hirohisa Endo: Thermodynamic and Electrical Properties of Expanded Liquid Dilute Amalgams 974
—— and Hirohisa Endo: Thermoelectric Power of Expanded Fluid Mercury and Dilute Amalgams 1504
Yasuoka, Hiroshi: [cf. ; Kitaoka, Yoshio (2707)L; Takanashi, Kōki (3743)L; Takigawa, Masashi (787)]
——, Claudio Jose Magon and Vincent Jaccarino: NMR Study of Random-Field Effects in a Diluted Antiferromagnet (L) 1039
Yokoi, Sadahiro: [cf. Kagawa, Kiichiro (3079)L]
Yokota, Joichi: [cf. Teranaka, Masahiko (2039)L]
Yokota, Saburo;
—— and Yasuharu Makita: Ferroelasticity in $CsHSeO_4$ below the 128°C Transition (L) 9
——, Nobuhiro Takanohashi, Tosio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita: Dielectric and Thermal Studies on New Phase Transition of $CsHSeO_4$ 199
——, Yasuharu Makita and Yutaka Takagi: Ferroelastic Phase Transition in $K_3H(SeO_4)_2$ 1461
——: Ferroelastic Phase Transition of $CsHSeO_4$ 1884
Yokota, Yoshitomo: [cf. Kuwamura, Yuji (2962)]
Yokotsuka, Tatsuo: [cf. Takakuwa, Yuzi (2045)L]
Yokoyama, Masahiro: [cf. Kitagawa, Yoneyoshi (3759)L]
Yomosa, Sigeo: Dynamics of the Protons in One-Dimensional Hydrogen-Bonded Systems 3318
Yoneda, Akira: [cf. Endo, Shoichi (138)]
Yonezawa, Fumiko: [cf. Tsujino, Keiichi (358)]
Yoshida, Fumio;
——, Yukio Okwamoto and Tsuneyoshi Nakayama: Molecular-Dynamics Calculations of Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon Lattice (L) 1329
Yoshida, Haruo: [cf. Oguchi, Takehiko (723)]
Yoshida, Hidetoshi: [cf. Uehara, Kazuya (1958)]
Yoshida, Junichi;
—— and Kiyoshi O-ohata: Ab initio Calculation of the Potential Curves for the Reaction $O^{3-}+H \rightarrow O^{2+}+H^+$ and the Related Diabatic Coupling Matrix Elements 1274

Yoshida, Yukimasa;
—— and Kazuko Motizuki: Electron-Lattice Interactions and Lattice Instabilities of $1T$-VSe_2, $1T$-$CrSe_2$ and $1T$-TiS_2 2107
Yoshie, Hiroshi: [cf. Ichinose, Kazuyoshi (3853)]
Yoshihara, Toru: [cf. Suzuki, Hideo (3643)]
Yoshihiro, Kazuo;
——, Joji Kinoshita, Katsuya Inagaki, Chikako Yamanouchi, Jiro Moriyama and Shinji Kawaji: Quantized Hall Resistivity in Si-MOSFETs Measured at Liq. ^{3}He Temperatures (L) 5
Yoshikuni, Yuzo;
——, Arao Nakamura, Shigeo Shionoya and Masaki Aihara: Optical Dephasing Due to Virtual Transfer of Excitation Energy as Observed in Photon Echo Experiments of Pentacene Molecules in Crystals 2604
Yoshimitsu, Kōji: [cf. Sekimoto, Ken (3236)]
Yoshimori, Akio;
—— and Jean Loup Motchane: Friction Coefficient of Chemisorbed Atoms on Metal Surfaces — Effects of Electron Correlation 1826
Yoshimura, Kazuyoshi;
—— and Shinsuke Watanabe: Chaotic Behaviour of Nonlinear Evolution Equation with Fifth Order Dispersion 3028
Yoshinaga, Takao;
—— and Tsunehiko Kakutani: Asymptotic Behaviour of a Negative Rectangular Pulse on a Nonlinear LC Ladder Line 1303
Yoshino, Mutsumi: [cf. Tanaka, Kazuhide (3882)]
Yoshioka, Daijiro;
——, Yoshiyuki Ono and Hidetoshi Fukuyama: Self-Consistent Treatment of Two-Dimensional Anderson Localization in Magnetic Fields [50 (1981) 3419] ; Erratum 340
——: Two-Dimensional Anderson Localization in the Presence of Paramagnetic Impurities and Spin-Orbit Scattering 716
Yoshizawa, Akira: A Statistical Investigation upon Shear Turbulence: The Reynolds-Stress Transport Equation 658
—— and Schoichi Nishijima: Structure of the Dissipation Range in Homogeneous Turbulence 675
——: A Statistical Investigation of Transport Equation for Energy Dissipation in Shear Turbulence 1983
——: Statistical Evaluation of the Triple Velocity Correlation and the Pressure-Velocity Correlation in Shear Turbulence 2326
Yoshizawa, Hideki: [cf. Hirakawa, Kinshiro (1119, 2151)]
Yosida, Tatsuru: [cf. Arakawa, Masanori (2459)]
Yosida, Taturu: [cf. Takeuchi, Hideo (3166)]
Yugo, Shigemi: [cf. Kazumata, Yukio (3753)L]
Zushi, Hideki;
——, Yousuke Nakashima, Katsumi Kondo, Atsuo Iiyoshi and Koji Uo: Charge Exchange Neutral Particle Measurement in Heliotron E 2673

Alphabetical Subject Index for Papers in Volume 51

(C: Comments, A: Addenda, E: Errata, L: Letters)

Accelerator Physics

KNO Scaling in High Energy Proton-Nucleus Interactions (L) ..... Masahiko Teranaka, Osamu Kusumoto, Tōru Okusawa, Toshio Hara, Yutaka Noguchi, Joichi Yokota, Hisataka Okabe, Hiroyuki Shibata, Kazuko Moriyama, Gorō Fujioka, Hiroshi Fukushima and Yoshihiro Tsuzuki 2039

Measurement of a Cross Section for the $^{27}Al(p, 3pn)^{24}Na$ Reaction at 12 GeV ..... Hiromi Hirabayashi, Hirokazu Ikeda, Hitoshi Ishii, Kazuaki Katoh, Kenjiro Kondo, Mitsuhiko Taino, Minoru Takasaki, Toshiharu Tominaka, Akira Yamamoto, Toru Asano, Yuzo Asano, Yasuo Iguchi, Hiroshi Kudo, Shigeki Mori and Yoshihisa Takada 3098

Acoustics

Temperature Dependence of the Sound Velocity in bcc ^3He Crystals ..... Izumi Iwasa and Hideji Suzuki 2116

The Temperature Dependence of the Velocity of the Longitudinal Acoustic Mode of Chromium in the Spin Density Wave State ..... Yasunari Kurihara 2136

Dependence of Threshold Acoustoelectric Amplification on Scattering Parameter in Doped Piezoelectric Semiconductors ..... P. Palanichamy, S. P. Singh and S. K. Sharma 2181

Anomalies of Acoustic Attenuation and Velocity at the β-γ Phase Transition in Ag_3SI (L) ..... Akira Kojima and Fumio Akao 2377

Anomalous Peak in the Magnetoacoustic Attenuation Coefficient versus Temperature Curve in Bismuth ..... Shoichi Mase, Takeshi Fukami and Toshinobu Yamaguchi 2501

Some Anomalies in Magnetoacoustic Attenuation in Antimony at High Magnetic Fields ..... Masatoshi Mori and Shoichi Mase 2511

Some Anomalies in Magnetoacoustic Attenuation in Pyrolytic Graphite ..... Tomio Inoue and Shoichi Mase 2518

Elastic Properties of $LiTaO_3$ ..... Izumi Tomeno 2891

Amorphous State

The Effects of the Structurally Induced Magnetic Inhomogeneities to the Critical Phenomena in Amorphous Ferromagnets ..... Takahito Kaneyoshi 73

Defect Creation by Optical Excitation in Hydrogenated Amorphous Silicon as Elucidated by Optically Detected Magnetic Resonance ..... Kazuo Morigaki, Yoshio Sano and Izumi Hirabayashi 147

Numerical Study of Electron Localization and Entropy of Mixing ..... Keiichi Tsujino, Masaki Yamamoto, Akira Tokunaga and Fumiko Yonezawa 358

A Simple Model of Hydrogenation in Tetrahedrally Bonded Disordered Semiconductors ..... Toshio Hama and Takeo Matsubara 490

ESR Study of the Local-Order of Chalcogenide Glasses (L) ..... Yoshiro Akagi, Asako Kawamori and Hajime Kawamura 1041

Localization Effects in Two-Dimensional Superconductors ..... Sadamichi Maekawa and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 1380

Diffusion of Classical Particles in a Random Medium. I. Linear Response of a Single Particle ..... Toshiya Ohtsuki 1482

Diffusion of Classical Particles in a Random Medium. II. Nonlinear Response ..... Toshiya Ohtsuki 1493

Neutron Scattering Study of the Amorphous $Fe_{70}Cr_{10}P_{13}C_7$ Alloy ..... Ze Xianyu, Yoshikazu Ishikawa and Shigehumi Onodera 1799

Experimentally Deduced Adiabatic Potential of Ge Doped As_2Se_3 Glasses ..... Michihide Kitamura, Hirogi Iwata and Toshihiro Arai 1865
Correlation Effects on Variable Range Hopping Conduction and the Magnetoresistance ..... Atsushi Kurobe and Hiroshi Kamimura 1904
Mössbauer Study of Amorphous and Crystalline YFe_2 ..... Yoshikazu Nishihara, Toshikazu Katayama and Shinji Ogawa 2487
Effective Electron Correlation Energy in Amorphous Ge-S ..... Ichiro Watanabe, Shigeru Shiomi and Tatsuo Shimizu 2525
Mictomagnetic Properties of Amorphous Ni-Mn-Si-B Alloys ..... Yoshihisa Obi, Hiroyasu Fujimori and Hiroaki Morita 2761
Self-Diffusion Constant in Rapidly Quenched States (L) ..... Minoru Tanaka 3075
Discrepancy between Spin-Wave Dispersion and Temperature Dependence of Magnetization in Amorphous Ferromagnets ..... Hiroshi Mano 3157
Interband Correlation of Potential Fluctuations and the Photostructural Change in Glassy Semiconductors ..... Shuji Abe 3535
Soft X-Ray Emission Study of Chemical Bonding in Fe- and Ni-Metalloid Alloy Glasses ..... Kazuhide Tanaka, Mutsumi Yoshino and Kenji Suzuki 3882

Astrophysics

Ground State of a Wigner Crystal in a Magnetic Field. I. Cubic Structure ..... Tatsuzo Nagai and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 3431
Radiation Entropies in Diffuse Reflection and Scattering and Application to Solar Radiation ..... Ichiro Aoki 4003
Radiation Entropies in Beam-Splitting and Application to Solar Radiation ..... Ichiro Aoki 4011

Atomic and Molecular Beams

Atomic Mass and Nuclear Abundance

Atomic Structure and Spectra

Collision Broadening of Principal Series Lines of Calcium in the Presence of Krypton (L) ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda 13
New Identification of Spectra of Mo XVI $3d^9$-$3d^84p$ (L) ..... Kozo Ando 15
Collision Broadening of Principal Series Lines of Calcium in the Presence of Helium ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda 612
Charge Transfer Bands of LiCl: M^{2+} and LiBr: M^{2+} (M=Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, and Cu) ..... Shin-ichi Hirako and Ryumyo Onaka 1255
Paschen-Back Effect of D-Lines in Sodium under a High Magnetic Field ..... Hidenobu Hori, Masaharu Miki and Muneyuki Date 1566
Measurements of Oscillator Strengths for the Transitions from the Metastable ^3P Levels of Alkaline-Earth Atoms. I. Strontium ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Yasuo Ashizawa and Kuniya Fukuda 1936
Absorption and Dispersion Studies of the $4s4p\ ^3P$-$4p^2\ ^3P$ Multiplet of Zn. I ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Masayoshi Karasawa and Kuniya Fukuda 1941
Rare-Gas-Induced Broadening of Ca Principal Series Lines ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda 1948
Analytical Dirac-Fock SCF Method for Generalized Average Energy of Configurations ..... Osamu Matsuoka 2263
Measurements of Oscillator Strengths for the Transitions from the Metastable ^3P Levels of Alkaline-Earth Atoms. II. Magnesium ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Masayoshi Karasawa and Kuniya Fukuda 2267
Balmer Emission Yields for Excited Hydrogen Atoms Produced by H^+, H_2^+, and H_3^+ Ions Passing through Thin Carbon Foils (L) ..... Hisao Kobayashi and Nobuo Oda 2715
Measurements of Oscillator Strengths for the Transitions from the Metastable ^1P Levels

of Alkaline-Earth Atoms. III. Calcium — Low-n Members ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda 2973
Forbidden Transitions in Hellium and Lithium Due to Fluctuating Electric Fields for Plasma Diagnostics ..... Ken Kawasaki, Tatehito Usui and Toshiatsu Oda 3666

Biophysics

Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. I. Excluded Volume Effects of Lipid Chains in Their Conformation Change ..... Takeo Izuyama and Yasuhiro Akutsu 50
Time-Dependent Fluorescence Depolarization of Fluorescein in Rat Thymus Lymphocytes ..... Shuichi Kinoshita, Ichiro Tanaka, Takashi Kushida, Yoshihiro Kinoshita and Shuhei Kimura 598
Mechanism of Flagellar Motor Rotation in Bacteria .. Fumio Oosawa and Junji Masai 631
Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. II. The First Order Transition with Pseudo-Critical Properties ..... Takeo Izuyama and Yasuhiro Akutsu 730
A Spatially-Ordered Pacemaker Observed in Squid Giant Axons ..... Gen Matsumoto, Kazuyuki Aihara and Toshio Utsunomiya 942
Theory of Rhodopsin Chromophore and Its Desmethyl Analogues. II ..... Hiroki Kitajima, Naohisa Wada and Hideo Suzuki 951
Theory of Pressure-Induced High-Spin⇄Low-Spin Transition in Compounds of Iron. II ..... Naoyuki Sasaki and Takeshi Kambara 1571
Soliton Solution to Extended Volterra Equation ..... Kazuaki Narita 1682
Theory of the Fe(II)⇄Fe(III) Transitions Induced by Cooperative Molecular Distortions in Molecular Crystals of Iron Compounds ..... Takeshi Kambara and Naoyuki Sasaki 1694
X-Ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy of Fluorophenyl Retinal and Its Bacteriorhodopsin Analogue (L) ..... Masae Sato, Takashi Takahashi, Fumio Tokunaga, Shozo Kono, Kentaro Murano, Kazuo Tsujimoto and Takasi Sagawa 2383
Self-Organization in a Rhizoid Formation of Fucus Eggs ..... Kiyoshi Toko and Kaoru Yamafuji 3049
Theoretical Studies of Photoisomerization in Visual Pigments. I. Formulation ..... Toshiaki Kakitani, Akinori Sarai and Hiroko Kakitani 3302
Theoretical Studies of Photoisomerization in Visual Pigments. II. Numerical Calculation ..... Toshiaki Kakitani, Akinori Sarai and Hiroko Kakitani 3309
X-Ray Photoemission Study of 13-cis and All-trans Fluorophenyl-Retinal ..... Takashi Takahashi, Masae Sato, Shozo Kono, Fumio Tokunaga, Kentaro Murano, Kazuo Tsujimoto and Takasi Sagawa 3332
Self-Sustained Oscillations of Membrane Potential in DOPH-Millipore Membranes .. Kiyoshi Toko, Kouichi Ryu, Shu Ezaki and Kaoru Yamafuji 3398
Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. III. Basic Concept of Cell Membrane Phase Transition ..... Takeo Izuyama 3449
Adiabatic Potential for cis-trans Isomerization of Rhodopsin Chromophore in the Deformed Excited State .. Hideo Suzuki, Ken Ishikawa and Toru Yoshihara 3643

Chemistry

A Novel Liquid State of trans-1,2-Dichloroethylene ..... Shunichi Kawanishi, Tsuneo Sasuga and Masaaki Takehisa 1579
Influence of the Dipole Interaction on the Low-Energy Ion-Molecule Reaction [J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 48 (1980) 2076] (A) .... Kazuhiro Sakimoto and Kazuo Takayanagi 2036
Model Potential Method in Hartree-Fock-Slater Formalism ..... Shinichi Katsuki and Misako Inokuchi 3652

Classical Mechanics, Elasticity

Propagation of Weak Shock Waves in Materials with Memory ..... Yoshinori Inoue 2357

Computer Simulation
Molecular-Dynamics Calculations of Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon Lattice (L) ..... Fumio Yoshida, Yukio Okwamoto and Tsuneyoshi Nakayama 1329
Monte Carlo Simulation of a Triangular Ising Lattice (L) ..... Koh Wada, Takanori Tsukada and Takuma Ishikawa 1331
Calculation of Core Structure and Core Energy of Screw and 60° Dislocations in Si: Tight-Binding Method ..... Kin-ichi Masuda and Kenichi Kojima 1510
Direct Simulation Scheme Derived from the Boltzmann Equation. VIII. Velocity Correlation Relevant to Boundary Conditions ..... Kenichi Nanbu 1763
Numerical Method for Nonlinear Wave Propagation and Application to Laser-Plasma Interaction ..... Yasuaki Kishimoto, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, Hitoshi Hojo and Kyoji Nishikawa 2304
Self-Diffusion Constant in Rapidly Quenched States (L) ..... Minoru Tanaka 3075
I=∞ Hubbard Model on Finite Lattices ..... Minoru Takahashi 3475
Molecular Dynamics Studies of Superionic Conductors. Interionic Potential and Ion-Conducting Phase ..... Atsuo Fukumoto, Akira Ueda and Yasuaki Hiwatari 3966
Atomic and Electronic Structures of Tilt Grain Boundaries in BCC Transition Metals .... Kin-ichi Masuda, Minoru Hashimoto, Yoichi Ishida, Ryoichi Yamamoto and Masao Doyama 3990
Molecular Dynamics Study of Dense Fluids .. Kazuo Tokiwano and Kiyoshi Arakawa 4036

Constants, Standards, Units
Quantized Hall Resistivity in Si-MOSFETs Measured at Liq. ^{3}He Temperatures (L) .. .... Kazuo Yoshihiro, Joji Kinoshita, Katsuya Inagaki, Chikako Yamanouchi, Jiro Moriyama and Shinji Kawaji 5

Controlled Thermonuclear Fusion Research
Improvement of Absorption and Hydrodynamic Efficiency by Using a Double Foil Target with a Pinhole .... Kawakatsu Yamada, Makoto Yagi, Hiroaki Nishimura, Fushiki Matsuoka, Hiroshi Azechi, Tatsuhiko Yamanaka and Chiyoe Yamanaka 280
Averaged Force and Flow Induced by RF Waves in Inhomogeneous and Dispersive Plasmas ..... Atsushi Fukuyama, Sanae-Inoue Itoh and Kimitaka Itoh 1010
Cross-Field Propagation of Intense Pulsed Ion Beams .... Keiichi Kamada, Chiharu Okada, Takashi Ikehata, Hiroshi Ishizuka and Syoichi Miyoshi 1290
Dependence of Plasma Properties on Elongation Ratio in Non-Circular Tokamak TNT-A ..... Shunjiro Shinohara, Isao Ochiai, Shunji Tsuji and Hiroshi Toyama 1644
The Effect of Trapped Electrons on the Beam-Induced Current .. Masayoshi Taguchi 1975
Electrostatic Field Generation and Hot Electron Reduction in a Laser Produced Plasma ..... Hideaki Takabe, Kunioki Mima and Takashi Yabe 2293

Cosmic Rays
On the Size Spectrum of Extensive Air Showers Containing $8 \times 10^4 - 5 \times 10^6$ Particles .... Kazuo Asakimori, Naozumi Jogo, Tadashi Kameda, Toshiro Maeda and Kentaro Mizushima 2059
Search for Slow Monopoles and Quarks (L) ..... Tetsuro Mashimo, Kiyotomo Kawagoe and Masatoshi Koshiba 3067
Imaging of the Muon Cascade of Large Extensive Air Showers ..... T. J. L. McComb and K. E. Turver 3087

Cryogenics

Crystal Growth
Optical Properties of Alkaline-Earth Chalcogenides. I. Single Crystal Growth and

Infrared Reflection Spectra Due to Optical Phonons ..... Yoshio Kaneko, Koichi Morimoto and Takao Koda 2247

Crystal Structure

Ferroelasticity in $CsHSeO_4$ below the 128°C Transition (L) ..... Saburo Yokota and Yasuharu Makita 9
X-Ray Study on the Structure of Graphite Intercalated Compound $C_{24}Rb$ at 150K ..... Ihachi Naiki and Yasusada Yamada 257
X-Ray Structural Study of the Successive Phase Transitions in Ammonium Tetrachlorozincate, $(NH_4)_2ZnCl_4$. I. Crystal Structure Determination ..... Hironori Matsunaga 864
X-Ray Structural Study of the Successive Phase Transitions in Ammonium Tetrachlorozincate, $(NH_4)_2ZnCl_4$. II Structural Modulation .... Hironori Matsunaga 873
X-Ray Diffraction Study on the Crystal Structure and the Incommensurate-Commensurate Phase Transition in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ (L) ..... Katsuhiko Hasebe, Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Sigetosi Tanisaki and Kazuo Gesi 1045
^{93}Nb Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance in Orthorhombic Phase of Niobium Pentabromide (L) ..... Noriaki Okubo and Yoshihito Abe 1347
X-Ray Study of Low Temperature Phases in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ (L) ..... Katsuhiko Hasebe, Hiroyuki Mashiyama and Sigetosi Tanisaki 2049
Study of the Incommensurate Two-Dimensional Antiphase Structure of $Au_{3+}Zn$ by High Voltage, High Resolution Electron Microscopy ..... Osamu Terasaki 2159
Theoretical Study of Hysteresis Phenomena of Pressure-Induced Polymorphic Transition in Alkali Halides .... Nobuyuki Nakagiri and Motoyuki Nomura 2412
Monatomic Fe Layer Sandwiched in Sb Layers (L) ..... Nobuyoshi Hosoito, Kenji Kawaguchi, Teruya Shinjo and Toshio Takada 2701
Magnetization of $YbFe_2O_{4+x}$ ..... Manabu Kishi, Shigeto Miura, Yasuaki Nakagawa, Noboru Kimizuka, Isamu Shindo and Kiiti Siratori 2801
Relation between Structural and Magnetic Properties of Compounds $MnAs_{1-x}P_x$ ($0 \leqq x \leqq 0.275$) ..... Takanobu Suzuki and Hideaki Ido 3149
Ground State of a Wigner Crystal in a Magnetic Field. I. Cubic Structure ..... Tatsuzo Nagai and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 3431
Anisotropic Compressibilities of the Linear-Chain Compound $TaSe_3$ ..... Kazuhiko Yamaya and Gendo Oomi 3512
Crystal Structure Determination of Antiferroelectric $PbZrO_3$ —Application of Profile Analysis Method to Powder Method of X-Ray and Neutron Diffraction— .... Hideshi Fujishita, Yōichi Shiozaki, Norio Achiwa and Etsuro Sawaguchi 3583
Partially Disordered Structure of $Ca_2Sr(C_2H_5CO_2)_6$ in the Ferroelectric Phase ..... Naoyuki Mishima, Kazuyuki Itoh and Eiji Nakamura 3958

Diamagnetism

Superconductivity in the Potassium Graphite Hydride $C_8KH_{0.19}$ (L) ..... Shinji Kaneiwa, Mototada Kobayashi and Ikuji Tsujikawa 2375

Dielectrics and Dielectric Properties

Dielectric and Thermal Studies on New Phase Transition of $CsHSeO_4$ ..... Saburo Yokota, Nobuhiro Takanohashi, Tosio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 199
Phase Transitions and Ferroelectricity in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2XBr_4$ (X: Zn, Co, Cu) ..... Kazuo Gesi 203
On the Theory of Surface Charge Decay in Dielectrics ..... Ashok Kumar and Rabinder Nath 208
Plastic Deformation by Twinning in $CsHSO_4$ Single Crystal ..... Tōru Ozaki, Kazuyuki Itoh and Eiji Nakamura 213
Static and Dynamic Critical Properties of Dielectric Constant in Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4 and CsD_2PO_4 (L) ..... Kiyoshi Deguchi, Etsuo Okaue and Eiji Nakamura 349
On Electrostriction and Kerr Effect in Nonpolar Symmetric Molecules such as Carbon

Tetrachloride ..... Masayuki Miyanaga and Wataru Kinase 551
Effect of Low Bias Electric Field on the Ferroelectric III Phase in Normal and Deuterated Thiourea (L) ..... Kazuo Gesi 701
Superconducting Transition Temperature of Indium Films Overlayered on Strontium Titanate ..... Toshihiko Ohta, Ryozo Aoki and Seiji Hayashi 1080
Isotope Effect of Monoclinic $Rb(D_{1-x}H_x)_2PO_4$ on the Phase Transitions (L) ..... Minoru Sumita, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 1343
Relaxation Times and Free Energies of Activation of Some Ketone Molecules in the Ultrahigh Frequency Region ..... R. Ghosh and R. K. Datta 1449
Brillouin Scattering Study of the Polarization Relaxation Time near the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Triglycine Selenate under High Pressure ..... Haruyasu Yamashita and Itaru Tatsuzaki 1453
Vibronic Excitons in Anthracene as Investigated by Thermoreflectance Spectra ..... Yoshinori Tokura, Tadaoki Mitani and Takao Koda 1551
Wavevector Dependence of the Damping of the Acoustic Phonon of KD_2PO_4 Studied by Light Scattering ..... Hirokazu Tanaka and Itaru Tatsuzaki 1878
Ferroelastic Phase Transition of $CsHSeO_4$ ..... Saburo Yokota 1884
Phase Transitions in $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2XCl_4$ (X: Zn, Co, Cu) ..... Kazuo Gesi 2532
Equivalence between the LCHO Model and the Phillips Theory. I. The SHG Constant $\chi^{(2)}_{123}$ of the Semiconductors of Sphalerite Type ..... Motoichi Shibuya and Kazuto Hirata 2610
Brillouin Scattering Study of the Ferroelastic Phase Transition of $BiVO_4$ ..... Masanori Cho, Toshirou Yagi, Takashi Fujii, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2914
Effect of Level Broadening on the Polarizability in a Two-Dimensional System ..... Tsuneya Ando 3215
Anomalous Temperature Dependence of Electrostrictive Coefficients in $K(Ta_{0.55}Nb_{0.45})O_3$ ..... Kenji Uchino, Shoichiro Nomura and L. E. Cross 3242
Temperature Dependence of the Refractive Indices of ADP ..... Ryumyo Onaka and Takashi Takeda 3258
Ferroelectricity and Successive Phase Transitions in $(NH_4)_2ZnBr_4$ (L) ..... Toshio Osaka, Masaru Komukae and Yasuharu Makita 3409
Effects of Deuteration on the Dielectric Properties of Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4. I. Static Dielectric Properties ..... Kiyoshi Deguchi, Etsuo Okaue and Eiji Nakamura 3569

Diffraction: X-Ray, Electron and Neutron

X-Ray Study on the Structure of Graphite Intercalated Compound $C_{24}Rb$ at 150K ..... Ihachi Naiki and Yasusada Yamada 257
Neutron Small-Angle Scattering Study of the Decomposition of an Fe-Cr Alloy in the Unstable State (L) ..... Susumu Katano and Masashi Iizumi 347
Mössbauer and X-Ray Study of $MnTe_2$ ..... Naoko Kasai, Yoshikazu Nishihara and Shinji Ogawa 452
Negative Evidences for Charge/Spin Density Wave in $ZrTe_5$ ..... Shigeto Okada, Takashi Sambongi, Masayuki Ido, Yûichi Tazuke, Ryozo Aoki and Osamu Fujita 460
X-Ray Diffraction Study of Short-Range Order and Fermi Surface Effects in Cu-Au Alloys ..... Kiyoshi Yamagishi, Shinya Hashimoto and Hiroshi Iwasaki 605
Structural Phase Transition in β-$M_xV_2O_5$ (M = Na, Li) (L) ..... Yasuyuki Kanai, Seiichi Kagoshima and Hiroshi Nagasawa 697
Polarized Neutron Diffraction Study of the Spin Structure of Mn_3Sn ..... Shōichi Tomiyoshi 803
Coherent and Incoherent Mössbauer Scattering Observed by Using a Newly Designed γ-Ray Diffractometer ..... Yutaka Nakai, Minoru Hirano, Yoshiharu Ooi and Nobuhiko Kunitomi 929
A Study of Gamma-Ray Diffraction Caused by Thermal Diffuse Scattering in a KCl

Single Crystal Using the Mössbauer Effect ..... Yasuji Kashiwase, Yoshiro Kainuma and Masayuki Minoura 937
Neutron Diffraction Study on the Incommensurate-to-Commensurate Phase Transition of Ferroelectric III Phase in $SC(ND_2)_2$ at D.C. Bias Electric Field (L) ..... Kazuo Gesi and Masashi Iizumi 1047
Magnetic and Neutron Scattering Study of One-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet $CsVCl_3$ ..... Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hideki Yoshizawa and Koji Ubukoshi 1119
Elliptically Polarized X-Rays Produced by the σ and π Components of Linearly Polarized X-Rays in the Laue Case Dynamical Diffraction .. Shoichi Annaka 1927
Surface Rumpling of MgO(001) Deduced from Change in RHEED Kikuchi Pattern. II. Theoretical ..... Yoshitada Murata 1932
Successive Jahn-Teller Phase Transitions in $RbCuCl_3$ (L) ..... Mitsuo Harada 2053
Neutron Scattering Study of the Phase Transition in Two-Dimensional Planar Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 ..... Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hideki Yoshizawa and Koji Ubukoshi 2151
Study of the Incommensurate Two-Dimensional Antiphase Structure of $Au_{3+}Zn$ by High Voltage, High Resolution Electron Microscopy ..... Osamu Terasaki 2159
Discommensuration Structure of Mass Density Waves in Higher Stage Graphite Intercalated Compounds ..... Yasusada Yamada and Ihachi Naiki 2174
Anomalous Transmission of Thermally Scattered X-Rays in Calcite Crystal (L) ..... Yasuji Kashiwase and Yoshiro Kainuma 2379
Magnetic Structure and Weak Ferromagnetism of Mn_3Sn Studied by Polarized Neutron Diffraction ..... Shōichi Tomiyoshi and Yasuo Yamaguchi 2478
Crystal Structure and Phase Transition of $Ag_3SBr_{0.5}I_{0.5}$ ..... Takashi Sakuma, Hideshi Fujishita and Sadao Hoshino 2628
Determinations of Space Group and Oxygen Coordinates in the Antiferroelectric Phase of Lead Zirconate by Conventional and Convergent-Beam Electron Diffraction ..... Michiyoshi Tanaka, Ryuichi Saito and Kaoru Tsuzuki 2635
Monatomic Fe Layer Sandwiched in Sb Layers (L) ..... Nobuyoshi Hosoito, Kenji Kawaguchi, Teruya Shinjo and Toshio Takada 2701
The First Order Phase Transition from Paramagnetic to Commensurate S.D.W. State in Dilute CrSi Alloys ..... Yasuo Endoh, Jun'ichiro Mizuki and Yoshikazu Ishikawa 2826
Incommensurate Magnetic Phase Transitions in the Triangular XY-Like Antiferromagnet $RbFeCl_3$ .... Nobuo Wada, Koji Ubukoshi and Kinshiro Hirakawa 2833
Kinematical Interpretation of Auger Electron and Z-Ray Photoelectron Diffraction from Ag(110) Surface ..... Shinichi Takahashi, Shozo Kono, Hiroshi Sakurai and Takasi Sagawa 3296
Pressure Effects on Spin Density Wave in Cr Rich Cr-Al, Si, Mn, Fe and Co Alloys .. Jun'ichiro Mizuki, Yasuo Endoh and Yoshikazu Ishikawa 3497
Pressure Dependence of Spin Density Wave in Cr-0.5 at.% Ge ..... Jun'ichiro Mizuki and Yasuo Endoh 3508
Crystal Structure Determination of Antiferroelectric $PbZrO_3$ —Application of Profile Analysis Method to Powder Method of X-Ray and Neutron Diffraction— .... Hideshi Fujishita, Yōichi Shiozaki, Norio Achiwa and Etsuro Sawaguchi 3583
Absorption Distances in the Dynamical Theory of Electron Diffraction ..... Yoshihiro Kamiya and Toshiaki Gotō 3633
Molecular Deformation of Polymers in Concentrated Solutions ..... Mitsunobu Sekiya and Masao Doi 3672
Stability of the bcc Structure of Bismuth at High Pressure ..... Katsutoshi Aoki, Shuzo Fujiwara and Masao Kusakabe 3826
X-Ray Study on the Successive Phase Transitions in Rb_2ZnBr_4 ..... Takashi Ueda, Satoshi Iida and Hikaru Terauchi 3953
Short Range Order Effect in X-Ray Diffuse Scattering Due to Orientational Disorder ..... Katsuhiko Nagai 4015

Diffusion in Solids

Two-Dimensional Anderson Localization in the Presence of Paramagnetic Impurities and Spin-Orbit Scattering ..... Daijiro Yoshioka 716
Self-Diffusion Constant in Rapidly Quenched States (L) ..... Minoru Tanaka 3075

Electrical Conductivity

Quantized Hall Resistivity in Si-MOSFETs Measured at Liq. ^{3}He Temperatures (L) ..... Kazuo Yoshihiro, Joji Kinoshita, Katsuya Inagaki, Chikako Yamanouchi, Jiro Moriyama and Shinji Kawaji 5
Electrical Transport Properties in 2H-NbS_2, -$NbSe_2$, -TaS_2 and -$TaSe_2$ ..... Michio Naito and Shoji Tanaka 219
Galvanomagnetic Effects in the Charge-Density-Wave State of 2H-$NbSe_2$ and 2H-$TaSe_2$ ..... Michio Naito and Shoji Tanaka 228
Localization of Electrons under Strong Magnetic Fields in a Two-Dimensional System ..... Yoshiyuki Ono 237
Numerical Study of Electron Localization and Entropy of Mixing ..... Keiichi Tsujino, Masaki Yamamoto, Akira Tokunaga and Fumiko Yonezawa 358
Negative Evidences for Charge/Spin Density Wave in $ZrTe_5$ ..... Shigeto Okada, Takashi Sambongi, Masayuki Ido, Yûichi Tazuke, Ryozo Aoki and Osamu Fujita 460
ln T Term and Magnetic Field Effect in Conductivity of Ni Thin Film (L) ..... Shun-ichi Kobayashi, Youiti Ootuka, Fumio Komori and Wataru Sasaki 689
Positive Magnetoresistance of Thin Gold Films at Low Temperatures (L) ..... Takasi Kawaguti and Yasunobu Fujimori 703
Two-Dimensional Anderson Localization in the Presence of Paramagnetic Impurities and Spin-Orbit Scattering ..... Daijiro Yoshioka 716
Thermodynamic Properties of Expanded Liquid Mercury in the Metal-Nonmetal Transition Range ..... Makoto Yao and Hirohisa Endo 966
Thermodynamic and Electrical Properties of Expanded Liquid Dilute Amalgams ..... Makoto Yao and Hirohisa Endo 974
T^2-Dependence of Electrical Resistivity in TiS_2 and $ZrSe_2$ ..... Yoshichika Ōnuki, Rumiko Inada and Sei-ichi Tanuma 1223
Study on Electric Resistivity and Thermoelectric Power in $(La_{0.8}Ca_{0.2})MnO_{3-y}$ ..... Junzo Tanaka, Masakatsu Umehara, Syuzo Tamura, Masayuki Tsukioka and Shaw Ehara 1236
Brownian Motion of a Kink in Sine-Gordon System and Diffusion Constant ..... Yasushi Wada and Hidemi Ishiuchi 1372
Hall Effect in Graphite and Its Relation to the Trigonal Warping of Energy Bands. I. Experimental ..... Hisashi Oshima, Kiyoshi Kawamura, Takuro Tsuzuku and Ko Sugihara 1476
Electrical Properties of High-Pressure Metallic Modification of Iodine ..... Nobuko Sakai, Ken-ichi Takemura and Kazuhiko Tsuji 1811
Nonlinear Effects near the Superconducting Transition of Organic Synthetic Metal $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ ..... Keizo Murata, Takashi Ukachi, Hiroyuki Anzai, Gunzi Saito, Koji Kajimura and Takehiko Ishiguro 1817
Correlation Effects on Variable Range Hopping Conduction and the Magnetoresistance ..... Atsushi Kurobe and Hiroshi Kamimura 1904
Energy Dependence of Localization Length of Two-Dimensional Electron System Moving in a Random Potential under Strong Magnetic Fields (L) ..... Yoshiyuki Ono 2055
Percolative Conduction in Biological Conductor: Cytochrome c_3 Anhydrous Film of Desulfovibrio vulgaris, Miyazaki Strain ..... Keisaku Kimura and Hiroo Inokuchi 2218

Electrostatic Field Generation and Hot Electron Reduction in a Laser Produced Plasma ..... Hideaki Takabe, Kunioki Mima and Takashi Yabe 2293
Magnetization and Magnetoresistance of MnSi. I. ..... Kazuo Kadowaki, Kiichi Okuda and Muneyuki Date 2433
Magnetization and Magnetoresistance of MnSi. II. ..... Toshiro Sakakibara, Hiroshi Mollymoto and Muneyuki Date 2439
Spin-Orbit Interaction and Electronic Conduction in Two-Dimensional Disordered Metals ..... Fumio Komori, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki 3136
Magnetoresistance of n-InSb in Weakly Localized Regime ..... Yoshimasa Isawa, Kozo Hoshino and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 3262
Physical Properties of a Quasi One-Dimensional Conductor $Pt_6(NH_3)_{10}Cl_{10}(HSO_4)_4$: Partially Oxidized Salt of the Magnus Green Salt ..... Ryozo Inoue, Toshiaki Enoki and Ikuji Tsujikawa 3592
Conductivity of Two Dimensional Electrons Trapped on a Helium Film (L) ..... Koji Kajita 3747
Effect of Pressure on the Electrical Resistivity of Fe_{65} $(Ni_{0.84}Mn_{0.16})_{35}$ Alloy (L) ..... Kensuke Hoshi, Gendo Oomi and Nobuo Mōri 3749
1/f Conductance Fluctuations in Aqueous Ionic Solution ..... Toshimitsu Musha and Katsumi Sugita 3820
Hot Electron Effect i Si(111) Inversion Layer at Low Temperatures ..... Yutaka Shinba, Koichi Nakamura, Mitsuru Fukuchi and Makoto Sakata 3908
Molecular Dynamics Studies of Superionic Conductors. Interionic Potential and Ion-Conducting Phase ..... Atsuo Fukumoto, Akira Ueda and Yasuaki Hiwatari 3966
DC Transport Coefficient Calculation by a Derivatives of Time Correlation Functions. I. General Formula Derivation ..... N. Milinski 3974
DC Transport Coefficient Calculation by a Derivatives of Time Correlation Functions. II. Application to the Case of Liquid Metals and Alloys ..... N. Millinski 3977

Electrical Discharges

Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. IV. A Quasi-Neutral Theory of the Positive Column of a Glow Discharge ..... Toshihiko Dote and Masatoshi Shimada 286
Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. V. Radial Distribution of the Gas Temperature in the Positive Column of a Glow Discharge ..... Toshihiko Dote and Masatoshi Shimada 558
Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. VI. Ambipolar Flow of Charged Particles in a Quasi-Neutral Positive Column ..... Toshihiko Dote and Masatoshi Shimada 3285
Multi-Photon Ionization of Excited Atoms in Gaseous Discharge by Ruby Laser Light ..... Toshihiko Ohno, Koichi Suzumura and Takayoshi Okuda 3660

Electromagnetic Theory and Electrodynamics

Electronic and Atomic Collisions

Collision Broadening of Principal Series Lines of Calcium in the Presence of Krypton (L) ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda 13
Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. IV. A Quasi-Neutral Theory of the Positive Column of a Glow Discharge ..... Toshihiko Dote and Masatoshi Shimada 286
Collision Broadening of Principal Series Lines of Calcium in the Presence of Helium ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda 612
Theory of Autoionization from Collisionally-Excited Quasi-Molecular States ..... Fumihiro Koike 618
Penning Excitation Cross Sections for the Individual Zn(II) States by He 2^1S and He 2^3S Metastable Atoms ..... Seiki Inaba, Toshio Goto and Shuzo Hattori 627

Ab initio Calculation of the Potential Curves for the Reaction $O^{3+}+H \rightarrow O^{2+}+H^+$ and the Related Diabatic Coupling Matrix Elements ..... Junichi Yoshida and Kiyoshi O-ohata 1274
Time-of-Flight Study of Low Energy Charge Transfer Reactions of Ar Ions and Metastable Ar Ions with H_2 Molecules ..... Takashi Matsuo, Nobuo Kobayashi and Yozaburo Kaneko 1558
Rare-Gas-Induced Broadening of Ca Principal Series Lines ..... Kiyoshi Ueda, Yoshihiro Hamaguchi and Kuniya Fukuda 1948
Influence of the Dipole Interaction on the Low-Energy Ion-Molecule Reaction [J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 48 (1980) 2076] (A) .... Kazuhiro Sakimoto and Kazuo Takayanagi 2036
Retarding Potential-TOF Method for e^+-Gas Collisions (L) ..... Osamu Sueoka 2381
The Backward Photon Echoes in Na and Na_2 in the Nanosecond and Picosecond Regions ..... Masayuki Fujita, Shuji Asaka, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka 2582
Measurements of Differential Cross Sections of Low-Energy Electrons Elastically Scattered by Gas Molecules. II. Scattering of 200-500 eV Electrons by Molecular Oxygen ..... Hiroshi Daimon, Shigeo Hayashi, Tamotsu Kondow and Kozo Kuchitsu 2641
Drift Tube Study of Symmetric Resonance Single- and Double-Charge Transfer in $Kr^+ + Kr$, $Xe^+ + Xe$, $Kr^{++} + Kr$, and $Xe^{++} + Xe$ Systems ..... Tetsuo Koizumi, Kazuhiko Okuno, Nobuo Kobayashi and Yozaburo Kaneko 2650
Perturbed Rotational State in Ion-Molecule Collision —Effect of Potential Ridge— ..... Kazuhiro Sakimoto 2657
Balmer Emission Yields for Excited Hydrogen Atoms Produced by H^+, H_2^+, and H_3^+ Ions Passing through Thin Carbon Foils (L) ..... Hisao Kobayashi and Nobuo Oda 2715
High Resolution Ion Energy-Loss Spectroscopy of Li^+-Co_2 Collisions ..... Yoh Itoh, Nobuo Kobayashi and Yozaburo Kaneko 2977
Charge Transfer in Collisions of Li^{3+} and Be^{4+} Ions with Atomic Hydrogen at Low Impact Energy ..... Tomoko Ohyama Yamaguchi and Yukikazu Itikawa 2982
Comment to "Excitation of Water Molecule by Electron Impacts. I" (C) ..... Takeyoshi Fujita, Tsuruji Iwai, Kiyosi Ogura, Sigeru Watanabe and Yoiti Watanabe 3065
Penning Ionization of Ar and N_2 by $He(2^3S)$ and Excitation Transfer from $Ar(^{1,3}p)$ to N_2 ..... Akira Hitachi and Terence A. King 3325
Low-Velocity Ion-Molecule Collisions with Quadrupole Interaction ..... Kazuo Takayanagi 3337
Excitation and Ionization of He Atom by Positron Impact (L) ..... Osamu Sueoka 3757
Approximate Polarized-Orbital Calculations of Electron-Exciton Elastic Collision Cross Sections ..... Kazunori Aoki, Kouichi Miyamae, Toshihiko Kobayashi and Keiichi Yamamoto 3920
K-Shell Vacancy Production in Light-Element Atoms with α Particles and N^{7+} Ions of 5, 6, and 7 MeV/amu ..... Masao Sebata, Masami Kamiya, Akira Kuwako, Susumu Morita, Keizo Ishii, Yohko Awaya and Takao Tonuma 4021

Electron and Ion Beams

Dechannelling of Fast Ions by Spherical G. P. Zones in Al-Zn and Al-Ag Alloy Single Crystals ..... Mitsuyoshi Matsushita 1264
Cross-Field Propagation of Intense Pulsed Ion Beams ..... Keiichi Kamada, Chiharu Okada, Takashi Ikehata, Hiroshi Ishizuka and Syoichi Miyoshi 1290
Dechannelling Model Based on the Stochastic Theory for the Axial Channelling Particles ..... Takashi Oshiyama and Michi-hiko Mannami 2255
High Resolution Ion Energy-Loss Spectroscopy of Li^+-Co_2 Collisions .....

.....Yoh Itoh, Nobuo Kobayashi and Yozaburo Kaneko 2977

Electron and Ion Emission

Kinematical Interpretation of Auger Electron and Z-Ray Photoelectron Diffraction from Ag(110) Surface .....
.....Shinichi Takahashi, Shozo Kono, Hiroshi Sakurai and Takasi Sagawa 3296

Electron and Ion Microscopy

Study of the Incommensurate Two-Dimensional Antiphase Structure of $Au_{3+}Zn$ by High Voltage, High Resolution Electron Microscopy .....Osamu Terasaki 2159
Formation of Bromine Bubbles via a Planar State During Examinations of KBr with an Electron Microscope (L) .....Yasuhiro Kawamata and Keiji Yada 3751

Electron Spectroscopy

Angle-Resolved X-Ray Photoemission from Deep Core Orbitals in the Short-Range Order Theory .....Takashi Fujikawa 251
X-Ray Photoelectron and Raman Spectra of TMTTF-TCNQ: Estimation of the Valence Fluctuation Time and the Degree of Charge Transfer .....
Madoka Tokumoto, Naoki Koshizuka, Hiroyuki Anzai and Takehiko Ishiguro 332
Splitting of 3p Spectra of Transition-Metal Ions in X-Ray Photoemission of $VCl_3 \cdot CrCl_3$ and $CrBr_3$ .....
....Makoto Okusawa, Kenjiro Tsutsumi, Takehiko Ishii and Takasi Sagawa 510
Penning Excitation Cross Sections for the Individual Zn(II) States by He 2^1S and He 2^3S Metastable Atoms.....Seiki Inaba, Toshio Goto and Shuzo Hattori 627
Extreme Ultraviolet Photoemission of CeB_6 and PrB_6 .....
.....Hidenao Sugawara, Akito Kakizaki, Ichiro Nagakura, Takehiko Ishii, Takemi Komatsubara and Tadao Kasuya 915
X-Ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy of Fluorophenyl Retinal and Its Bacteriorhodopsin Analogue (L) .....
.....Masae Sato, Takashi Takahashi, Fumio Tokunaga, Shozo Kono, Kentaro Murano, Kazuo Tsujimoto and Takasi Sagawa 2383
Extreme Ultraviolet Photoemission of MnSi, FeSi and CoSi .....
Akito Kakizaki, Hidenao Sugawara, Ichiro Nagakura, Yoshikazu Ishikawa, Takemi Komatsubara and Takehiko Ishii 2597
Kinematical Interpretation of Auger Electron and Z-Ray Photoelectron Diffraction from Ag(110) Surface .....
.....Shinichi Takahashi, Shozo Kono, Hiroshi Sakurai and Takasi Sagawa 3296

Electronic Structure in Solids

Fermi Surfaces of $NbSe_3$ (L) .....Nobuyuki Shima 11
Theory of the Finite-Temperature Magnetism of NiMn —Local Environment Effect and Glass-Like Phase— .....Yoshiro Kakehashi 94
Magnetic Interaction between a Pair of Donors. II. Effect of Potential Fluctuations .....Nagao Ohata 105
Phonon Anomalies in Niobium Using a Model Potential Approach .....
.....R. S. Singh, H. C. Gupta and B. B. Tripathi 111
Generalized Ewald Potential in the Non Muffin-Tin APW Method ..Junichiro Hama 116
Localization of Electrons under Strong Magnetic Fields in a Two-Dimensional System .....Yoshiyuki Ono 237
Electronic Structure of Ni-Pd Alloys Calculated by the Self-Consistent KKR-CPA Method .....Hisazumi Akai 468
Effect of Pressure on Electronic Properties of Acceptor-Type Graphite Intercalation Compounds .....
....Yasuhiro Iye, Otofumi Takahashi, Sei-ichi Tanuma, Kazuhiko Tsuji and Shigeru Minomura 475

Sm $M_{4,5}$ Spectra of Metallic Samarium and Samarium Hexaboride ..... Osamu Aita, Takeshi Watanabe, Yoshihiko Fujimoto and Kenjiro Tsutsumi 483
A Simple Model of Hydrogenation in Tetrahedrally Bonded Disordered Semiconductors ..... Toshio Hama and Takeo Matsubara 490
Charge Distribution among Graphite Layers in High-Stage Alkali-Graphite Intercalation Compounds ..... Shuji Shimamura and Akira Morita 502
Nuclear Quadrupole Coupling Constants in Niobium Pentachloride and Related Compounds. I. Halogen Nuclei ..... Noriaki Okubo 524
Nuclear Quadrupole Coupling Constants in Niobium Pentachloride and Related Compounds. II. Transition Metal Nuclei ..... Noriaki Okubo 532
Structural Phase Transition in β-$M_xV_2O_5$ (M = Na, Li) (L) ..... Yasuyuki Kanai, Seiichi Kagoshima and Hiroshi Nagasawa 697
Broadening of Excitonic Molecule State under the Giant Two-Photon Excitation in CuCl (L) ..... Tadashi Itoh and Takashi Katohno 707
On the Existence of Spin Glass Region in Alloys between Ferro- and Antiferro-Magnetic Metals ..... Takeo Jo 794
Exciton Selection Rules in the Polarized Resonant Raman Scattering by LO Phonons in InSe ..... Noritaka Kuroda, Ichiro Munakata and Yuichiro Nishina 839
Extreme Ultraviolet Photoemission of CeB_6 and PrB_6 ..... Hidenao Sugawara, Akito Kakizaki, Ichiro Nagakura, Takehiko Ishii, Takemi Komatsubara and Tadao Kasuya 915
Magnetic Phase Diagrams at Zero Temperature of bcc and fcc Transition Metals ..... Kunitomo Hirai 1134
Electronic Structure and Charge Transfer in CoAl ..... Makoto Okochi and Kohei Yagisawa 1166
CPA Calculation of the Electronic Structure of Transition Metal Alloys with Muffin-Tin Potential Model ..... Hisazumi Akai and Junjiro Kanamori 1176
Electronic Structure of Black Phosphorus in Self-Consistent Pseudopotential Approach ..... Hideo Asahina, Koichi Shindo and Akira Morita 1193
Charge Transfer Bands of LiCl: M^{2+} and LiBr: M^{2+} (M=Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, and Cu) ..... Shin-ichi Hirako and Ryumyo Onaka 1255
The Stage and Temperature Dependences of Conduction Electron Spin Resonance in Alkaline-Metal Graphite Intercalation Compounds (L) ..... Mineo Murata and Hiroyoshi Suematsu 1337
Note on Ionicity of Layered Compounds GaS, GaSe and InSe (L) ..... Akira Nakanishi and Takeo Matsubara 1339
Luminescence and Exciton Lattice Interaction in α-Perylene Crystals (L) ..... Hitoshi Nishimura, Atsuo Matsui and Motoaki Iemura 1341
^{93}Nb Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance in Orthorhombic Phase of Niobium Pentabromide (L) ..... Noriaki Okubo and Yoshihito Abe 1347
Spin Density Wave and Superconductivity in Highly Anisotropic Materials. III. Energy Gap Structure and Non-Magnetic Impurity Effects ..... Kazushige Machida 1420
Piezoreflectivity Studies on the Reflectivity Structures at about 8.6 eV in KBr ..... Akio Yamada, Hirohito Fukutani, Shozo Nishimoto and Akira Misu 1520
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. I. The Overall Lineshape ..... Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1528
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. II. The Average Oscillator Strength per State ..... Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1537
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. III. The Urbach Rule ..... Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1544
Theory of Pressure-Induced High-Spin⇄Low-Spin Transition in Compounds of Iron. II ..... Naoyuki Sasaki and Takeshi Kambara 1571
Heat Capacity of $PrNi_2$, YNi_2 and Pseudobinary $Pr_cLa_{1-c}Ni_2$ System ..... Hiroshi Mori, Takeo Satoh, Haruhiko Suzuki and Taiichiro Ohtsuka 1785

Studies of the Dispersion Relation of the $Z_{1,2}$ Exciton-Polaritons in CuBr by the Two-Photon-Resonant Raman Scattering ..... Yasuo Nozue 1840
Quantum Oscillations of Velocity of Sound in p-$Pb_{1-x}Ge_xTe$ in Rhombohedral Phase ..... Kazutaka Tsuji and Shuzo Takano 1851
Band Edge Structure Transformation Due to Ferroelectric Transition in $Pb_{1-x}Ge_xTe$ Alloy Semiconductors ..... Sadao Takaoka and Kazuo Murase 1857
B K Emission and Absorption Spectra of LaB_6, SmB_6 and EuB_6 ..... Makoto Okusawa, Kouichi Ichikawa, Toshiyuki Matsumoto and Kenjiro Tsutsumi 1921
Photoemission Study on the Surface Components of the 4f Levels in Yb Metal (L) ..... Yuzi Takakuwa, Shinichi Takahashi, Shoji Suzuki, Shozo Kono, Tatsuo Yokotsuka, Takashi Takahashi and Takasi Sagawa 2045
Energy Dependence of Localization Length of Two-Dimensional Electron System Moving in a Random Potential under Strong Magnetic Fields (L) ..... Yoshiyuki Ono 2055
Density of States for the Three-Dimensional Simple-Cubic Anderson Model ..... Wei Min Hu and John D. Dow 2082
Charge Transfer Instability with Structural Change. II. Mean Field Theory for One-Dimensional N-Sites N-Electrons System ..... Keiichiro Nasu and Yutaka Toyozawa 2098
Electron-Lattice Interactions and Lattice Instabilities of 1*T*-VSe_2, 1*T*-$CrSe_2$ and 1*T*-TiS_2 ..... Yukimasa Yoshida and Kazuko Motizuki 2107
Extreme Ultraviolet Photoemission of MnSi, FeSi and CoSi ..... Akito Kakizaki, Hidenao Sugawara, Ichiro Nagakura, Yoshikazu Ishikawa, Takemi Komatsubara and Takehiko Ishii 2597
Equivalence between the LCHO Model and the Phillips Theory. I. The SHG Constant $\chi^{(2)}_{123}$ of the Semiconductors of Sphalerite Type ..... Motoichi Shibuya and Kazuto Hirata 2610
Theoretical Studies of X-Ray Photoemission and EXAFS Based on Dyson Orbitals ..... Takashi Fujikawa 2619
Shubnikov-de Haas Effect in $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ (L) ..... Hiroshi Bando, Kokichi Oshima, Mitsuru Suzuki, Hayao Kobayashi and Gunzi Saito 2711
The First Order Phase Transition from Paramagnetic to Commensurate S.D.W. State in Dilute CrSi Alloys ..... Yasuo Endoh, Jun'ichiro Mizuki and Yoshikazu Ishikawa 2826
Energy Bands of Nb Mo Alloys, and Its Dependence on Alloy Potentials ..... Yuri Nakao and Shinya Wakoh 2840
Compton Profile of Nb-Mo Alloys ..... Yuri Nakao and Shinya Wakoh 2847
Electron Correlation Effect in Impurity Doped Semiconductors ..... Akiko Natori 2869
Observation of a Strong Infrared Magneto-Optical Effect in a Pyrite Type Ferromagnet CoS_2 ..... Katsuaki Sato and Teruo Teranishi 2955
The Spectra of Inelastically Scattered Cu $K\alpha_{1,\alpha 2}$ X-Ray Radiation by Polycrystalline Be ..... Demitrios K. Papademitriou and Demitrios M. Miliotis 2966
Charge Transfer Instability with Structural Change. III. Effect of Fluctuation in One-Dimensional S-Sites N-Electrons System ..... Keiichiro Nasu and Yutaka Toyozawa 3111
EPR and ^{19}F-ENDOR of Cr^{3+} Impurity Centres in K_2ZnF_4 and K_2MgF_4 ..... Hideo Takeuchi, Masanori Arakawa, Hiroaki Aoki, Taturu Yosida and Kazumi Horai 3166
Lineshape Analysis of the 0-0 Exciton Absorption Band in Pyrene Crystals ..... Atsuo Matsui, Kenichi Mizuno and Motoaki Iemura 3206
Optimized Bond Orbital Model for III-VI Compounds ..... Akira Nakanishi and Takeo Matsubara 3219
Temperature Dependence of the Refractive Indices of ADP ..... Ryumyo Onaka and Takashi Takeda 3258
Band Gap of Disordered Binary Alloys with Off-Diagonal Disorder —Repulsive Effect

between Bands—.....Kozo Hoshino and Masaki Goda 3516
Transverse Magnetoresistance and Shubnikov-de Haas Effect in Intermetallic Compounds InBi and In_2Bi.....
.....Kunihiko Maezawa, Yoshitami Saito, Toshio Mizushima and Shigeru Wakabayashi 3601
Performance of a ^{241}Am Compton Spectrometer and Compton Profile of Polycrystalline Al .....D. P. Mahapatra and H. C. Padhi 3637
CDW Ground States and Electron-Hole Symmetry of a Two-Dimensional Electron System in Strong Magnetic Fields ..Yoshio Kuramoto and Rolf R. Gerhardts 3810
Soft X-Ray Emission Study of Chemical Bonding in Fe- and Ni-Metalloid Alloy Glasses .....Kazuhide Tanaka, Mutsumi Yoshino and Kenji Suzuki 3882
Conduction Band Structure Determined from the g-Values of the Excitons in VI B Transition Metal Dichalcogenides .....
.....Masatoshi Tanaka, Goro Kuwabara and Hirohito Fukutani 3888
Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. I. Subband Structure and Light-Scattering Spectra .....Tsuneya Ando 3893
Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. II. Low Temperature Mobility .....Tsuneya Ando 3900
Atomic and Electronic Structures of Tilt Grain Boundaries in BCC Transition Metals ....Kin-ichi Masuda, Minoru Hashimoto, Yoichi Ishida, Ryoichi Yamamoto and Masao Doyama 3990

Elementary Particles and Elementary Particle Interactions

Rapidity-Gap Correlation in Proton-Nucleus Interactions at 200 and 400 GeV/c ....
.....M. M. Aggarwal, J. P. Lamba, I. S. Mittra, J. B. Singh and P. M. Sood 353
Multidimensional Analysis of the Three-Body Reaction $\pi^-p \to \pi^-\pi^+n$ at 6 GeV/c ....
.....Tsuneo Emura, Isao Kita, Kaoru Takahashi, Chikara Fukunaga, Ryohsuke Hamatsu, Yukiya Hattori, Tachishige Hirose, Shoichi Kitamura, Kachiko Shikata, Taketora Yamagata and Yasuo Chiba 1357
Elasticity of $\Sigma(1940)$ .....D. P. Goyal 1368
KNO Scaling in High Energy Proton-Nucleus Interactions (L) .....
.....Masahiko Teranaka, Osamu Kusumoto, Tōru Okusawa, Toshio Hara, Yutaka Noguchi, Joichi Yokota, Hisataka Okabe, Hiroyuki Shibata, Kazuko Moriyama, Gorō Fujioka, Hiroshi Fukushima and Yoshihiro Tsuzuki 2039
Initial-State Radiative Corrections to the Production of 1^- Topponium in e^+e^- Annihilation in the TRISTAN Energy Region .....
.....Masataka Igarashi, Nobuya Nakazawa, Tokuzo Shimada and Yoshimitsu Shimizu 2393
Search for Slow Monopoles and Quarks (L).....
.....Tetsuro Mashimo, Kiyotomo Kawagoe and Masatoshi Koshiba 3067
'True' Multiparticle Clustering in Proton-Emulsion Interaction at 300 GeV/c.....
.....Dipak Ghosh, Jaya Roy, Madhumita Basu, Tarit Guhathakurta, Kaushik Sengupta, Anuradha Bhattacharjee and Sadhan Naha 3083
Measurement of a Cross Section for the $^{27}Al(p, 3pn)^{24}Na$ Reaction at 12 GeV .....
.....Hiromi Hirabayashi, Hirokazu Ikeda, Hitoshi Ishii, Kazuaki Katoh, Kenjiro Kondo, Mitsuhiko Taino, Minoru Takasaki, Toshiharu Tominaka, Akira Yamamoto, Toru Asano, Yuzo Asano, Yasuo Iguchi, Hiroshi Kudo, Shigeki Mori and Yoshihisa Takada 3098
Quark-Parton Model Aspect of Diffraction Dissociation from Feynman- and Bjorken-Variable Distributions .....
..Yukiya Hattori, Chikara Fukunaga, Ryosuke Hamatsu, Tachishige Hirose, Tetsuro Kobayashi, Taketora Yamagata, Tsuneo Emura and Isao Kita 3761

Errata

Anomalous Temperature Behavior of the Elastic Constant C_{11} in $LitaO_3$ [50 (1981) 1809] .....Izumi Tomeno and Hitoshi Hirano 339

Dispersion of the Acoustic Phonon and New Dynamic Central Peak of Piezoelectric DKDP in the Paraelectric Phase Studied by Light Scattering [50 (1981) 2006] ..... Hirokazu Tanaka and Itaru Tatsuzaki 339
Brillouin Scattering Study of the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in NH_4LiSo_4 [50 (1981) 3392] ..... Shunsuke Hirotsu, Yasuo Kunii, Ikuo Yamamoto, Masaaki Miyamoto and Toshiharu Mitsui 340
Self-Consistent Treatment of Two-Dimensional Anderson Localization in Magnetic Fields [50 (1981) 3419] ..... Daijiro Yoshioka, Yoshiyuki Ono and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 340
Ferroelectric Phase Transition and Anisotropy of Dielectric Constant in Ice Ih [50 (1981) 3669] ..... Isao Minagawa 684
Sharp Transition from Ferromagnetic to Antiferromagnetic State in fcc Fe-Co Particles Precipitated in Cu Matrix [50 (1981) 3284] ..... Yoshitoshi Muraoka, Toru Fujiwara, Masayuki Shiga and Yoji Nakamura 1325
Thermoelectric Behaviour of Sm_4Bi_3 and Yb_4Bi_3 at High Pressures [50 (1981) 19] ..... V. Vijayakumar, S. N. Vaidya, E. V. Sampathkumaran, L. C. Gupta and R. Vijayaraghavan 2037
Anisotropic Brillouin Scattering Width in Triglycine Sulfate [51 (1982) 699] ..... Yuhji Tsujimi, Toshirou Yagi and Itaru Tatsuzaki 2037
Off-Centre Instability of Cu^+ Ions in Alkali Chlorides Due to a Charge-Transfer Excitation [51 (1982) 898] ..... Shin-ichiro Nagasaka 2038
Frequency Dependence of H. F. Plugging of a Plasma [51 (1982) 1353] ..... Shunjiro Ikezawa, Masataka Tsuzuki and Susumu Takada 2369
Hall Effect in the Singlet Ground State System: $PrIn_3$ [51 (1982) 2213] ..... Takeshi Hiraoka 3740

Ferroelectrics and Antiferroelectrics

ESR Observation of Coexistence of Paraelectric and Ferroelectric Phases in DKDP (L) ..... Kenzi Hukuda, Yasushi Tsunoura and Shin Akahoshi 7
Ferroelasticity in $CsHSeO_4$ below the 128°C Transition (L) ..... Saburo Yokota and Yasuharu Makita 9
Phase Transitions and Ferroelectricity in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2XBr_4$ (X: Zn, Co, Cu) ..... Kazuo Gesi 203
Static and Dynamic Critical Properties of Dielectric Constant in Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4 and CsD_2PO_4 (L) ..... Kiyoshi Deguchi, Etsuo Okaue and Eiji Nakamura 349
Newly Formulated Phenomenological Theory of Incommensurate Transitions in a Substance like $NaNO_2$ ..... Kêitsiro Aizu 515
The Tetracritical Point of TGSe-DTGSe System ..... Yoshinori Takeuchi and Itaru Tatsuzaki 545
Anisotropic Brillouin Scattering Width in Triglycine Sulfate (L) ..... Yuhji Tsujimi, Toshirou Yagi and Itaru Tatsuzaki 699
Effect of Low Bias Electric Field on the Ferroelectric III Phase in Normal and Deuterated Thiourea (L) ..... Kazuo Gesi 701
ESR Study of $RbH_3(SeO_3)_2$ Crystals Doped with Cr^{3+} Ions ..... Chiharu Takahashi, Minoru Fukui and Ryuji Abe 852
X-Ray Structural Study of the Successive Phase Transitions in Ammonium Tetrachlorozincate, $(NH_4)_2ZnCl_4$. I. Crystal Structure Determination ..... Hironori Matsunaga 864
X-Ray Structural Study of the Successive Phase Transitions in Ammonium Tetrachlorozincate, $(NH_4)_2ZnCl_4$. II Structural Modulation ..... Hironori Matsunaga 873
Pressure-Induced Ferroelectricity in $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2ZnCl_4$ (L) ..... Kazuo Gesi 1043
X-Ray Diffraction Study on the Crystal Structure and the Incommensurate-Commensurate Phase Transition in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ (L) ..... Katsuhiko Hasebe, Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Sigetosi Tanisaki and Kazuo Gesi 1045

Neutron Diffraction Study on the Incommensurate-to-Commensurate Phase Transition of Ferroelectric III Phase in $SC(ND_2)_2$ at D.C. Bias Electric Field (L) ..... Kazuo Gesi and Masashi Iizumi 1047
Phase Transition in Thiourea under High Pressure ..... Hiroshi Orihara, Takeo Ishidate, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 1216
Calculation of Specific Heat in an Incommensurate Phase of the K_2SeO_4-Type Crystals ..... Yoshihiro Ishibashi 1220
Observation of Ferroelectric Hysteresis Loop of Fe_3O_4 at 4.2 K (L) ..... Koichi Kato and Shuichi Iida 1335
Isotope Effect of Monoclinic $Rb(D_{1-x}H_x)_2PO_4$ on the Phase Transitions (L) ..... Minoru Sumita, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 1343
Brillouin Scattering Study of the Polarization Relaxation Time near the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Triglycine Selenate under High Pressure ..... Haruyasu Yamashita and Itaru Tatsuzaki 1453
Wavevector Dependence of the Damping of the Acoustic Phonon of KD_2PO_4 Studied by Light Scattering ..... Hirokazu Tanaka and Itaru Tatsuzaki 1878
Fine Structure in Luminescence Spectra of $NaNO_2$. III. Vibronic Lines Perturbed by NO_3^- Impurity ..... Hakaru Yamanaka, Masanori Hangyo, Yoshihiro Hishikawa and Riso Kato 1892
Acoustic Softening in Ferroelastic $LiCsSO_4$ Crystal (L) ..... Hirofumi Ozeki and Akikatsu Sawada 2047
X-Ray Study of Low Temperature Phases in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ (L) ..... Katsuhiko Hasebe, Hiroyuki Mashiyama and Sigetosi Tanisaki 2049
Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Ferroelectric $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ (L) ..... Kazuo Gesi 2051
ESR Study of the Phase Transitions in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ ..... Kazuaki Tsuchida, Shigeo Imaizumi, Ryuji Abe and Ikuo Suzuki 2199
Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Ferroelectric $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ ..... Kazuo Gesi and Kunio Ozawa 2205
Possibility of the Appearance of a Tricritical Point in a Two-Sublattice System with an Asymmetric Double Minimum Potential ..... Ikuo Suzuki and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2209
Phase Transitions in $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2XCl_4$ (X: Zn, Co, Cu) ..... Kazuo Gesi 2532
X-Ray Study on the Thermal Hysteresis of the Modulation Wavevector in $(Rh_{1-x}K_x)_2ZnCl_4$ ..... Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Sigetosi Tanisaki and Katsumi Hamano 2538
Dipolar Configurations of Minimum Dipole Interaction Energy in Orthorhombic Lattices ..... Masaharu Tokunaga 2545
Determinations of Space Group and Oxygen Coordinates in the Antiferroelectric Phase of Lead Zirconate by Conventional and Convergent-Beam Electron Diffraction ..... Michiyoshi Tanaka, Ryuichi Saito and Kaoru Tsuzuki 2635
Comment on the Letter "Successive Phase Transitions in NH_4HBeF_4 (C) ..... Z. Czapla, O. Czupiński and A. Waśkowska 2693
Phase Transition of KD_2PO_4 Studied by ESR of SeO_4^{3-} ..... Shin Akahoshi, Yasushi Tsunoura, Hiroshi Ninomiya and Kenzi Hukuda 2878
Supplement to a Recent Thermodynamic Theory of the Incommensurate Transitions in $NaNO_2$. Accounting for the Observed ε vs T Curve Just Above the Incommensurate-to-Ferroelectric Transition Point ..... Kêitsiro Aizu 2885
Elastic Properties of $LiTaO_3$ ..... Izumi Tomeno 2891
Ultrasonic Study of Ferroelectric $(NH_4)_2BeF_4$ under Hydrostatic High Pressure ..... Tomoyuki Hikita, Tsuneo Tsukahara and Takuro Ikeda 2900
Antiferroelectricity Observed in the Mixed Crystal of LAT and LTT ..... Yasuhiro Kamijo and Ryuji Abe 2910
On the Anomalous Behavior of the Coersive Field of Dirty KDP Crystals ..... Ken Sekimoto, Kōji Yoshimitsu and Takeo Matsubara 3236
Anomalous Temperature Dependence of Electrostrictive Coefficients in $K(Ta_{0.55}Nb_{0.45})O_3$ ..... Kenji Uchino, Shoichiro Nomura and L. E. Cross 3242

The Uniaxial Stress Effect on Normal-Incommensurate Phase Transition in K_2SeO_4 — Observations of the Amplitude Mode by Raman Scattering— ....Mitsuo Wada, Hiroyasu Shichi, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 3245
Classical Calculations on the Phase Transition. I. Singularity and Phase Diagram in Four-Dimensional Space for the System with One Order Parameter ....Kenkichi Okada and Ikuo Suzuki 3250
Temperature Dependence of the Refractive Indices of ADP ....Ryumyo Onaka and Takashi Takeda 3258
Ferroelectricity and Successive Phase Transitions in $(NH_4)_2ZnBr_4$ (L)..... .....Toshio Osaka, Masaru Komukae and Yasuharu Makita 3409
Evidence for Weak-Ferroelectricity of $(NH_4)_2ZnCl_4$ in the Phase between Ferro- and Antiferro-Electric Phases (I)..... .....Toshiaki Sato, Manabu Endo, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 3411
Brillouin Scattering Study of $NaNO_2$ in the Vicinity of Its Phase Transition Temperatures .....Toshirou Yagi, Yoshikazu Hidaka and Kiyoshi Miura 3562
Effects of Deuteration on the Dielectric Properties of Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4. I. Static Dielectric Properties .....Kiyoshi Deguchi, Etsuo Okaue and Eiji Nakamura 3569
Effect of Deuteration on the Dielectric Properties of Ferroelectric CsH_2PO_4. II. Dynamic Dielectric Properties ....Kiyoshi Deguchi, Eiji Nakamura, Etsuo Okaue and Noriari Aramaki 3575
Crystal Structure Determination of Antiferroelectric $PbZrO_3$ —Application of Profile Analysis Method to Powder Method of X-Ray and Neutron Diffraction—.... ....Hideshi Fujishita, Yōichi Shiozaki, Norio Achiwa and Etsuro Sawaguchi 3583
ESR Study of Orthorhombic Fe^{3+} Centers in $Sr_2Ta_2O_7$ and $Sr_2Nb_2O_7$ ....Yukikuni Akishige, Tsutomu Kubota and Kikuo Ohi 3929
Phase Soliton Effect on ESR Line Shape in the Incommensurate Phase of K_2SeO_4 Crystal .....Minoru Fukui and Ryuji Abe 3942
Refraction and Reflection of Light at Ferroelastic Domain Walls in Rochelle Salt Crystal .....Takeyo Tsukamoto, Jun Hatano and Hideo Futama 3948
X-Ray Study on the Successive Phase Transitions in Rb_2ZnBr_4..... .....Takashi Ueda, Satoshi Iida and Hikaru Terauchi 3953
Partially Disordered Structure of $Ca_2Sr(C_2H_5CO_2)_6$ in the Ferroelectric Phase ....Naoyuki Mishima, Kazuyuki Itoh and Eiji Nakamura 3958

Ferromagnetism, Ferrimagnetism and Antiferromagnetism: Metals and Alloys

The Effects of the Structurally Induced Magnetic Inhomogeneities to the Critical Phenomena in Amorphous Ferromagnets .....Takahito Kaneyoshi 73
On the Metamagnetic Behavior of $Fe_{0.864}Se$ Single Crystals .....Takashi Kamimura 80
Theory of the Finite-Temperature Magnetism of NiMn —Local Environment Effect and Glass-Like Phase— .....Yoshiro Kakehashi 94
Effect of External Field on Spin-Glass Behavior of $Fe_{65}(Ni_{0.74}Mn_{0.26})_{35}$ Alloy (L) ....Masayuki Shiga, Tetsuya Matsuda and Yoji Nakamura 345
Spin Fluctuations in Ferromagnetic Metals — Temperature Variation of Local Moment and Short Range Order .....Tôru Moriya 420
Magnetization and Magnetocrystalline Anisotropy of $Y_{1-x}R_xCo_5$ (R = Pr and Sm) Compounds ..... Yoshikazu Andoh, Hironobu Fujii, Hiroshi Fujiwara and Tetsuhiko Okamoto 435
Electrical Resistivity Due to Antiferromagnetic Spin Waves in Cr ....Akio Ishikawa 441
Electronic Structure of Ni-Pd Alloys Calculated by the Self-Consistent KKR-CPA Method .....Hisazumi Akai 468
On the Nature of the Easy-Axis Transition in $(Fe_{1-x}Co_x)_7Se_8$ (L) ....Takashi Kamimura and Takao Iwata 691
Fluctuations and Instabilities in Mixed States of Ferromagnetic Superconductors ....Osamu Sakai, Sadamichi Maekawa and Masashi Tachiki 749
A Theory of Magneto-Volume Effects of Itinerant-Electron Magnets. II. Pressure Dependence of the Critical Temperature .....Hideo Hasegawa 767

Note on the Ground States of Systems with the Strong Hund-Coupling ... Kenn Kubo 782
On the Existence of Spin Glass Region in Alloys between Ferro- and Antiferro-Magnetic Metals ... Takeo Jo 794
Polarized Neutron Diffraction Study of the Spin Structure of Mn_3Sn ... Shōichi Tomiyoshi 803
Comment on the Field Dependence of Susceptibility in Spin Glass: $(T_{0.9}V_{0.1})_2O_3$ (L) ... Susumu Chikazawa, Hideo Matsuyama, C. J. Sandberg and Yoshihito Miyako 1037
Phase Diagram of Mixed Pyrite Compounds in Nickel Rich Region ... Hiroshi Takano and Ayao Okiji 1128
Magnetic Phase Diagrams at Zero Temperature of bcc and fcc Transition Metals ... Kunitomo Hirai 1134
Ground State of Anderson Hamiltonian ... Norio Kawakami and Ayao Okiji 1145
Magneto-Volume Effect in the Weak Itinerant Ferromagnet MnSi ... Masanori Matsunaga, Yoshikazu Ishikawa and Tetsuo Nakajima 1153
^{59}Co NMR Study of Spin Orientation in Pseudobinary $Tb_{1-x}Dy_xCo_2$ ... Satoshi Hirosawa and Yoji Nakamura 1162
CPA Calculation of the Electronic Structure of Transition Metal Alloys with Muffin-Tin Potential Model ... Hisazumi Akai and Junjiro Kanamori 1176
Ferromagnetic to Antiferromagnetic Transition in $Hf_{0.8}Ta_{0.2}Fe_2$ (L) ... Yoshikazu Nishihara and Yuji Yamaguchi 1333
Magnetic Properties of $(Cr_{1-y}V_y)_{1-\delta}Te$ ($\delta = 0.14$) ... Satoru Ohta, Seiji Kurosawa and Shuichiro Anzai 1386
Nonlinear Susceptibility and Specific Heat of $(Pd_{0.9966}Fe_{0.0034})_{0.95}Mn_{0.05}$ ... Toshikazu Satō and Yoshihito Miyako 1394
Effect of Uniaxial Stress on the Curie Temperature in Fe_2P ... Hiroshi Fujiwara, Hideoki Kadomatsu and Kiyokazu Tohma 1401
Spin Density Wave and Superconductivity in Highly Anisotropic Materials. III. Energy Gap Structure and Non-Magnetic Impurity Effects ... Kazushige Machida 1420
Variations of the Susceptibility with Magnetic Field in Iron-Monosilicide (L) ... Hideki Miyajima 1705
On the Zero Energy Mode in a Coupled System in External Fields ... A. H. Nayyar 1778
The Metamagnetism and the Temperature Dependence of the Magnetic Susceptibility of $Co(S_xSe_{1-x})_2$ ... Yoshinori Takahashi and Michiyasu Tano 1792
Neutron Scattering Study of the Amorphous $Fe_{70}Cr_{10}P_{13}C_7$ Alloy ... Ze Xianyu, Yoshikazu Ishikawa and Shigehumi Onodera 1799
Magnetic Phase Transition of ξ-$Mn_{2.6}Ge$ (L) ... Nobuyoshi Yamada, Takeichiro Ohashi and Tetuo Ohoyama 2041
Ground State of Asymmetric Anderson Hamiltonian (L) ... Norio Kawakami and Ayao Okiji 2043
Charge Transfer Instability with Structural Change. II. Mean Field Theory for One-Dimensional N-Sites N-Electrons System ... Keiichiro Nasu and Yutaka Toyozawa 2098
Phase and Amplitude Fluctuations of Incommensurate Spin Density Wave in Chromium ... Yasunari Kurihara 2123
The Temperature Dependence of the Velocity of the Longitudinal Acoustic Mode of Chromium in the Spin Density Wave State ... Yasunari Kurihara 2136
Thermal Excitation in a Spin Glass: Specific Heat of PtMn Alloys ... Toshikazu Satō and Yoshihito Miyako 2143
Magnetization and Magnetoresistance of MnSi. I. ... Kazuo Kadowaki, Kiichi Okuda and Muneyuki Date 2433
Magnetization and Magnetoresistance of MnSi. II. ... Toshiro Sakakibara, Hiroshi Mollymoto and Muneyuki Date 2439
Spin Fluctuation Theory of Antiferromagnetic Metals ... Yoshinori Takahashi and Kan Usami 2450
Knight Shift of ^{59}Co in RCo_2 (R=Y, Pr, Er and Tm) ...

.....Satoshi Hirosawa and Yoji Nakamura 2464
Magnetic Structure and Weak Ferromagnetism of Mn_3Sn Studied by Polarized Neutron Diffraction .....Shōichi Tomiyoshi and Yasuo Yamaguchi 2478
Mössbauer Study of Amorphous and Crystalline YFe_2 .....Yoshikazu Nishihara, Toshikazu Katayama and Shinji Ogawa 2487
Hyperfine Interactions of Terbium, Dysprosium and Erbium in Magnetically Ordered RMn_2 (R = Rare Earth) Intermetallic Compounds (L) .....Kenji Shimizu 2703
Spin Wave Stiffness Constant of Laves Phase Invar Compound $(Zr_{0.7}Nb_{0.3})Fe_2$ (L) ..Shigehumi Onodera, Yoshikazu Ishikawa, Masayuki Shiga, Ze Xianyu and Yoji Nakamura 2705
Inhomogeneous Distribution of the Magnetic Moment in an Antiferromagnetic Metal: $NiS_{1.4}Se_{0.6}$ (L) .....Yoshio Kitaoka, Hiroshi Yasuoka and Shinji Ogawa 2707
Mictomagnetic Properties of Amorphous Ni-Mn-Si-B Alloys .....Yoshihisa Obi, Hiroyasu Fujimori and Hiroaki Morita 2761
Magnetic Properties of PrAg Single Crystal .....Katsuma Yagasaki, Yowa Kadena, Hironobu Fujii and Tetsuhiko Okamoto 2768
Spin Dynamics in Heusler Alloys X_2MnY (X = Ni, Cu, Pd, Y = Al, Sn) .....Yasunori Kubo and Shoji Ishida 2777
Semimetallic SDW State in Quasi One-Dimensional Conductors ....Kunihiko Yamaji 2787
Magnetic Transition on Cooling Course for Ferromagnetic Metals .....Hiroshi Kōno and Kenichi Hashizume 2798
Spin Correlations in Intinerant Electron Magnets .....Tôru Moriya 2806
The First Order Phase Transition from Paramagnetic to Commensurate S.D.W. State in Dilute CrSi Alloys .....Yasuo Endoh, Jun'ichiro Mizuki and Yoshikazu Ishikawa 2826
Observation of a Strong Infrared Magneto-Optical Effect in a Pyrite Type Ferromagnet CoS_2 .....Katsuaki Sato and Teruo Teranishi 2955
ESR Study of Mn^{2+} in the Impure Ising Linear Chain $[(CH_3)_3NH]\ CoCl_3 \cdot 2H_2O$:Mn (L) .....Ikuya Matsubara, Katsunori Iio and Kazukiyo Nagata 3071
High Field Magnetic Susceptibility in Cr-Fe Alloys (L) .....Toshiro Cey and Nobuhiko Kunitomi 3073
Relation between Structural and Magnetic Properties of Compounds $MnAs_{1-x}P_x$ ($0 \leqq x \leqq 0.275$) .....Takanobu Suzuki and Hideaki Ido 3149
Discrepancy between Spin-Wave Dispersion and Temperature Dependence of Magnetization in Amorphous Ferromagnets .....Hiroshi Mano 3157
Theory of the Invar Effect in FeNi Alloy. II. Forced Volume Magnetostriction and Bulk Modulus .....Yoshiro Kakehashi 3183
Magnetic Properties of Anderson Model at Zero Temperature .....Ayao Okiji and Norio Kawakami 3192
A Theory of Ferromagnetic Superconductors — An Analysis of Experiments on $ErRh_4B_4$ and $HoMo_6S_8$ .....Kazushige Machida 3462
$I=\infty$ Hubbard Model on Finite Lattices .....Minoru Takahashi 3475
Pressure Effects on Spin Density Wave in Cr Rich Cr-Al, Si, Mn, Fe and Co Alloys .....Jun'ichiro Mizuki, Yasuo Endoh and Yoshikazu Ishikawa 3497
The 1st Magnetocrystalline Anisotropy Constant K_1 and the Pressure Effect on it $\partial K_1 / \partial p$ for Ni-Rh and -V .....Kazuo Ohishi and Akinari Kasai 3504
Pressure Dependence of Spin Density Wave in Cr-0.5 at.% Ge .....Jun'ichiro Mizuki and Yasuo Endoh 3508
Pressure Effects on the Spontaneous Magnetization of Ni-V Single Crystals .....Kazuo Ohishi and Akinari Kasai 3521
Observation of ^{51}V NMR in Multilayered Fe-V Film with Artificial Superstructure (L) ..Kōki Takanashi, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Kenji Kawaguchi, Nobuyoshi Hosoito and Teruya Shinjo 3743
Effect of Pressure on the Electrical Resistivity of $Fe_{65}(Ni_{0.84}Mn_{0.16})_{35}$ Alloy (L) .....Kensuke Hoshi, Gendo Oomi and Nobuo Mōri 3749

Ferromagnetism, Ferrimagnetism and Antiferromagnetism: Nonmetals

Magnetic Phase Diagram and Adiabatic Magnetization Cooling of Quasi-One-Dimensional Antiferromagnets $(CH_3)_3NHMnX_3 \cdot 2H_2O$ (X; Cl, Br) .....
Kazuyoshi Takeda, Tomoyuki Koike, Isao Harada and Takashi Tonegawa 85
On the Spin Structure of Two-Dimensional Triangular Lattice .....
.....Jun'ichiro Hara and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 404
Proton Spin-Lattice Relaxation in a Quasi-Two-Dimensional, Ferromagnetic Heisenberg System: $(CH_3NH_3)_2CuCl_4$ .....
..Hironori Nishihara, Takao Goto, Yoshihide Kimishima and Hidenori Kubo 407
Magnetic Properties of $(Fe_{1-x}Mn_x)_2P$ Compounds .....
.....Hironobu Fujii, Tsuneo Hokabe, Kohji Eguchi, Hiroshi Fujiwara and Tetsuhiko Okamoto 414
Mössbauer and X-Ray Study of $MnTe_2$ .....
.....Naoko Kasai, Yoshikazu Nishihara and Shinji Ogawa 452
Theory of Generalized 3-State Potts Model and Antiferromagnetic Potts Model.....
.....Takehiko Oguchi, Takuma Ishikawa and Haruo Yoshida 723
NMR Study of Random-Field Effects in a Diluted Antiferromagnet (L) .....
.....Hiroshi Yasuoka, Claudio Jose Magon and Vincent Jaccarino 1039
Magnetic and Neutron Scattering Study of One-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet $CsVCl_3$ .....
.....Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hideki Yoshizawa and Koji Ubukoshi 1119
Hyperfine Fields at ^{153}Eu Nuclei in $Eu_{0.99}R_{0.01}Se$(R=Sr and Sm) Studied by NMR ....
Tadamiki Hihara, Seiji Nishizawa, Kenichi Kojima and Takahiko Kamigaichi 1123
Study on Electric Resistivity and Thermoelectric Power in $(La_{0.8}Ca_{0.2})MnO_{3-y}$.....
Junzo Tanaka, Masakatsu Umehara, Syuzo Tamura, Masayuki Tsukioka and Shaw Ehara 1236
Monte Carlo Simulation of a Triangular Ising Lattice (L) .....
.....Koh Wada, Takanori Tsukada and Takuma Ishikawa 1331
Observation of Ferroelectric Hysteresis Loop of Fe_3O_4 at 4.2 K (L).....
.....Koichi Kato and Shuichi Iida 1335
Antiferromagnetic vs Spin-Peierls State I-D Heisenberg Antiferromagnets .....
.....Jun Kondo and Tatsue Kinoshita 1412
Exchange Interaction between Degenerate π Orbitals and Orbital Valence .....
.....Hidetaka Shigi and Yukito Tanabe 1415
Low-Field AC Magnetic Susceptibility of $Sn_{1-x}Mn_xTe$ Crystal (L) .....
.....Masasi Inoue, Kazutoshi Fukui, Hisao Yagi and Toshiaki Tatsukawa 1707
Commensurate and Incommensurate States of a Spin-Peierls System in a Magnetic Field.....Isao Harada and Akio Kotani 1737
Metamagnetic Phase Transitions in $FeTiO_3$.....
Hiroaki Kato, Motohiko Yamada, Hiroshi Yamauchi, Hidetoshi Hiroyoshi, Humihiko Takei and Hiroshi Watanabe 1769
Susceptibility and Specific Heat Studies on V_3S_4 .....
.....Yûichi Tazuke, Toshikazu Satō and Yoshihito Miyako 2131
Neutron Scattering Study of the Phase Transition in Two-Dimensional Planar Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 .....
.....Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hideki Yoshizawa and Koji Ubukoshi 2151
Magnetic Ordering in a Hexagonal Antiferromagnet .....Fumitaka Matsubara 2424
Magnons, Solitons, and a Critical Field in the Heisenberg Ferromagnetic Chain with Easy-Plane Anisotropy.....Tomohei Sasada 2446
Separate Observation of Sub-System Susceptibilities in $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2D_2O$ by Proton NMR (L).....Kuniyuki Koyama, Norio Terata and Motohiro Matsuura 2697
NMR Study of Mixed Crystals $(CH_3NH_3)_2Cu(Cl_{1-x}Br_x)_4$ (L) .....
Hidenori Kubo, Yoshio Suzuki, Yoshihide Kimishima and Hironori Nishihara 2699
Magnetic Equation of State in a Substitutionally Random Ferromagnet, $Eu_xSr_{1-x}S$ ..

.....Kiiti Siratori, Kay Kohn, Hidenori Suwa, Eiji Kita, Shohei Tamura, Fumiko Sakai and Akira Tasaki 2746
Critical Behaviour of the Two-Dimensional Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 in an External Magnetic Field Perpendicular to the Easy Plane .....Masatsugu Suzuki 2772
Magnetization of $YbFe_2O_{4+x}$ .....Manabu Kishi, Shigeto Miura, Yasuaki Nakagawa, Noboru Kimizuka, Isamu Shindo and Kiiti Siratori 2801
Incommensurate Magnetic Phase Transitions in the Triangular XY-Like Antiferromagnet $RbFeCl_3$ ....Nobuo Wada, Koji Ubukoshi and Kinshiro Hirakawa 2833
Thermal Convection in a Horizontal Layer of Magnetic Fluids .....Kanefusa Gotoh and Michio Yamada 3042
On the Paramagnetic Susceptibility of $Fe(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ .....Izuru Kimura and Toshihiro Idogaki 3142
Mössbauer and Neutron Scattering Studies of Magnetic Properties of Random Mixtures with Competing Spin Anisotropies: $Fe_xCo_{1-x}TiO_3$ .....Atsuko Ito, Setsu Morimoto, Yoshiko Someya, Yasuhiko Syono and Fumihiko Takei 3173
Magnetic Resonance in an Amorphous Slag:$8CaO \cdot 8SiO_2 \cdot 3Fe_2O_3 \cdot 2FeO$ (L) .....Kazukiyo Nagata, Yoshiaki Saito and Kazuhiro Nagata 3407
Incommensurate Magnetic Structures in Triangular Antiferromagnets Caused by the Dipole-Dipole Interaction: a Realization of Conical-Point Instability .....Hiroyuki Shiba and Naoshi Suzuki 3488
Surface Anisotropy Effects in Ising Ferromagnets .....Ikuo Tamura 3607
Magnetic Phase Diagram for the Triangular Ising Lattice with Antiferromagnetic Nearest-Neighbor and Ferromagnetic Next-Nearest-Neighbor Interactions .....Makoto Kaburagi, Takashi Tonegawa and Junjiro Kanamori 3857

Field Theory

Fluid Dynamics

Direct Simulation Scheme Derived from the Boltzmann Equation. VI. Velocity Correlation in a Model Cell .....Kenichi Nanbu 59
A Statistical Investigation upon Shear Turbulence: The Reynolds-Stress Transport Equation .....Akira Yoshizawa 658
Structure of the Dissipation Range in Homogeneous Turbulence .....Akira Yoshizawa and Schoichi Nishijima 675
A Numerical Study on the Reflection of a Solitary Wave in Shallow Water .....Mitsuaki Funakoshi and Masayuki Oikawa 1018
Asymptotic Behaviour of a Negative Rectangular Pulse on a Nonlinear LC Ladder Line.....Takao Yoshinaga and Tsunehiko Kakutani 1303
Transient Magnetohydrodynamic Channel Flow with Axial Symmetry at a Subsonic Speed .....Katsumi Takenouchi and Noriaki Gohda 1310
A New Specific Point on the Shock Polar .....Kinzo Hida 1320
Solution of Point Source Blast Wave Equation (L).....Akira Sakurai 1355
A Nonlinear Analysis on Stability of the Taylor-Couette Flow .....Toshiyuki Gotoh and Sinzi Kuwabara 1647
Stability of a Steady Vortex Filament .....Shigeo Kida 1655
Flowfield Produced by a Vortex Ring near a Plane Wall ..Hideo Yamada, Toshimitsu Kohsaka, Haruo Yamabe and Tatsuya Matsui 1663
Study on Weak Nonlinear Waves in Two-Dimensional Supersonic Flow by the Reductive Perturbation Method.....Hiroshi Tokunaga 1671
Reduction of KdV and Cylindrical KdV Equations to Painlevé Equation .....Masayoshi Tajiri and Shunji Kawamoto 1678
A Statistical Investigation of Transport Equation for Energy Dissipation in Shear Turbulence.....Akira Yoshizawa 1983

Scattering of a Plane Sound Wave by Vortex Pair ..Koichi Tanaka and Shinya Ishii 1992
On the Linear Stability of Jeffery-Hamel Flow in a Convergent Channel .....Kaoru Fujimura 2000
On Combined Effects of Coriolis Force and Hall Current on Steady MHD Couette Flow and Heat Transfer .....G. Mandal, K. K. Mandal and G. Choudhury 2010
Nonlinear Self-Modulation of Interfacial Waves .....Mitsuhiro Tanaka 2016
Dependence of Threshold Acoustoelectric Amplification on Scattering Parameter in Doped Piezoelectric Semiconductors .....P. Palanichamy, S. P. Singh and S. K. Sharma 2181
Nonlinear Rossby Waves in a Channel of Finite Width .....Hiroaki Ono 2318
Statistical Evaluation of the Triple Velocity Correlation and the Pressure-Velocity Correlation in Shear Turbulence .....Akira Yoshizawa 2326
The Effect of a Magnetic Field on Convective Instability in a Horizontal Layer of Binary Liquid Metal .....Masaki Takashima 2338
Stokeslet Perpendicular to a Plane Wall with a Circular Hole .....Takeshi Miyazaki and Hidenori Hasimoto 2343
Nonlinear Self-Modulation Problem of the Benjamin-Ono Equation .....Mitsuhiro Tanaka 2686
Self Refraction of Nonlinear Ion Acoustic Waves .....Eizo Okutsu and Yoshiharu Nakamura 3022
Thermal Convection in a Horizontal Layer of Magnetic Fluids .....Kanefusa Gotoh and Michio Yamada 3042
A Statistical Mechanical Model for Two Dimensional Turbulence (L) ..Akio Fukuyu 3415
Thermal Convection Caused by Ring-Type Heat Source .....Kunio Kuwahara and Yuko Oshima 3711
Two-Soliton Resonant Interactions in One-Spatial Dimension: Solutions of Boussinesq Type Equation .....Masayoshi Tajiri and Toshiyuki Nishitani 3720
Flow of Highly Rarefied Gas through a Circular Tube of Finite Length .....Kyoji Yamamoto, Jun-ichiro Hara and Koji Hirose 3729
Uniformly Valid Expansion for Capillary-Gravity Waves on a Fluid of Infinite Depth .....R. W. Lardner 4079
Experiment of a Shockless Transonic Airfoil Partially Modified From an Arbitrary Airfoil .....Masayoshi Nakamura 4084
The Unsteady Flow Around an Oscillating Sphere in a Viscous Fluid .....Noriyosi Dōhara 4095
Stability Criteria for Convection at Small Prandtl Numbers .....N. Riahi 4104
A Nonlinear Shallow Water Theory and Its Application to Cnoidal Wave Solutions and Mass Transport .....Kimiaki Konno and Alan Jeffrey 4108

Gamma Rays

Calculation of Gamma-Ray Multiplicity Moments Associated with Massive Transfer Reactions (L) .....Takashi Inamura and Masamichi Wakai 1
Gamma Radiation Emitted by ^{198}Ir .....H. W. Taylor 31
Nature of the 153 and 270 keV Transitions in ^{119}Sb from ^{119m}Te .....H. S. Sahota 2400
The Decay of ^{99}Mo .....K. Singh and H. S. Sahota 3766

Geophysics

Nonlinear Self-Modulation of Interfacial Waves .....Mitsuhiro Tanaka 2016

Helium: Liquid and Solid

Specific Heat of Liquid ^{3}He under Pressure .....Akira Sakai and Hideji Suzuki 397
Temperature Dependence of the Sound Velocity in bcc ^{3}He Crystals .....Izumi Iwasa and Hideji Suzuki 2116
Critical Dynamics of Dilute Helium Mixture —Equation of Motion Approach with Mode Coupling— .....Yasuo Igura 3790
Dynamics of Phase-Separated ^{3}He-^{4}He Films .....Susumu Kurihara 3844

High Pressure Physics

Effect of Pressure on Electronic Properties of Acceptor-Type Graphite Intercalation Compounds ....Yasuhiro Iye, Otofumi Takahashi, Sei-ichi Tanuma, Kazuhiko Tsuji and Shigeru Minomura 475
The Tetracritical Point of TGSe-DTGSe System ....Yoshinori Takeuchi and Itaru Tatsuzaki 545
Pressure-Induced Ferroelectricity in $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2ZnCl_4$ (L) ....Kazuo Gesi 1043
Effect of Uniaxial Stress on the Curie Temperature in Fe_2P ....Hiroshi Fujiwara, Hideoki Kadomatsu and Kiyokazu Tohma 1401
Brillouin Scattering Study of the Polarization Relaxation Time near the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Triglycine Selenate under High Pressure ....Haruyasu Yamashita and Itaru Tatsuzaki 1453
Thermoelectric Power of Expanded Fluid Mercury and Dilute Amalgams ....Makoto Yao and Hirohisa Endo 1504
Electrical Properties of High-Pressure Metallic Modification of Iodine ....Nobuko Sakai, Ken-ichi Takemura and Kazuhiko Tsuji 1811
Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Ferroelectric $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ (L) ....Kazuo Gesi 2051
Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Ferroelectric $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ ....Kazuo Gesi and Kunio Ozawa 2205
Theoretical Study of Hysteresis Phenomena of Pressure-Induced Polymorphic Transition in Alkali Halides ....Nobuyuki Nakagiri and Motoyuki Nomura 2412
Ultrasonic Study of Ferroelectric $(NH_4)_2BeF_4$ under Hydrostatic High Pressure ....Tomoyuki Hikita, Tsuneo Tsukahara and Takuro Ikeda 2900
Pressure Effects on Spin Density Wave in Cr Rich Cr-Al, Si, Mn, Fe and Co Alloys ....Jun'ichiro Mizuki, Yasuo Endoh and Yoshikazu Ishikawa 3497
The 1st Magnetocrystalline Anisotropy Constant K_1 and the Pressure Effect on it $\partial K_1/\partial p$ for Ni-Rh and -V ....Kazuo Ohishi and Akinari Kasai 3504
Pressure Dependence of Spin Density Wave in Cr-0.5 at.% Ge ....Jun'ichiro Mizuki and Yasuo Endoh 3508
Anisotropic Compressibilities of the Linear-Chain Compound $TaSe_3$ ....Kazuhiko Yamaya and Gendo Oomi 3512
Pressure Effects on the Spontaneous Magnetization of Ni-V Single Crystals ....Kazuo Ohishi and Akinari Kasai 3521
Effect of Pressure on the Electrical Resistivity of $Fe_{65}(Ni_{0.84}Mn_{0.16})_{35}$ Alloy (L) ....Kensuke Hoshi, Gendo Oomi and Nobuo Mōri 3749
Stability of the bcc Structure of Bismuth at High Pressure ....Katsutoshi Aoki, Shuzo Fujiwara and Masao Kusakabe 3826

Imperfections in Solids

Electron Correlation in a Pair of Impurities in Semiconductors with Deformable Lattice ....Yosuke Kayanuma and Susumu Fukuchi 164
Plastic Deformation by Twinning in $CsHSO_4$ Single Crystal ....Tōru Ozaki, Kazuyuki Itoh and Eiji Nakamura 213
Behavior of Charged Dislocations in Ionic Crystals with an Electric Field Applied. II ....Mamoru Tanibayashi and Masanori Tsuda 244
Phase Hamiltonian and Solitons in Dimerized and Trimerized Systems (L) ....Jun'ichiro Hara, Takashi Nakano and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 341
Dislocation Multipoles in Slightly Deformed Cu-10 at% Al Single Crystals ....Hiroshi Fujita, Naoto Sumida, Shiro Kimura and Toshihiko Takemoto 577
Clustering Process of Vacancies in Quenched Aluminum ....Nobuo Kamigaki, Eiji Hashimoto, Yasuhiko Deguchi and Takao Kino 583
Far-Infrared Observation of D^- Band in n-Type Germanium ....Michihiro Kobayashi, Shigeki Sawada and Shin-ichiro Narita 844
Restoration of Fluorescence from the Lowest Singlet State in the Self-Trapped Exciton

by Perturbation with Monovalent Cation Impurities in Alkali Halides ..... Katsumi Tanimura, Tomoyuki Murakami and Noriaki Itoh 888
Off-Centre Instability of Cu^+ Ions in Alkali Chlorides Due to a Charge-Transfer Excitation ..... Shin-ichiro Nagasaka 898
ESR Study of the Local-Order of Chalcogenide Glasses (L) ..... Yoshiro Akagi, Asako Kawamori and Hajime Kawamura 1041
Ground State of Anderson Hamiltonian ..... Norio Kawakami and Ayao Okiji 1145
Interionic Potential and Stacking Fault Energy of Copper ..... Akira Sugiyama 1243
Charge Transfer Bands of LiCl: M^{2+} and LiBr: M^{2+} (M=Mn, Fe, Co, Ni, and Cu) ..... Shin-ichi Hirako and Ryumyo Onaka 1255
Dechannelling of Fast Ions by Spherical G. P. Zones in Al-Zn and Al-Ag Alloy Single Crystals ..... Mitsuyoshi Matsushita 1264
Calculation of Core Structure and Core Energy of Screw and 60° Dislocations in Si: Tight-Binding Method ..... Kin-ichi Masuda and Kenichi Kojima 1510
Intermediate-Strength Jahn-Teller Effect in an Orbital Triplet ..Nobuhiko Sakamoto 1516
Energy Transfer between Localized Electronic States. II. Transition during Phonon Relaxation ..... Hitoshi Sumi 1745
Fine Structure in Luminescence Spectra of $NaNO_2$. III. Vibronic Lines Perturbed by NO_3^- Impurity ..... Hakaru Yamanaka, Masanori Hangyo, Yoshihiro Hishikawa and Riso Kato 1892
Temperature Dependence of the Sound Velocity in bcc ^{3}He Crystals ..... Izumi Iwasa and Hideji Suzuki 2116
X-Ray Study on the Thermal Hysteresis of the Modulation Wavevector in $(Rh_{1-x}K_x)_2ZnCl_4$ ..... Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Sigetosi Tanisaki and Katsumi Hamano 2538
Energy and Wave Functions of Interstitial Hydrogen in FCC and BCC Metals ..... Hidehiko Sugimoto and Yuh Fukai 2554
The Resonant Secondary Emission of the *F* Center in KCl at 80 K (L) ..... Yuzo Mori, Ryo Hattori and Hiroshi Ohkura 2713
Two Bands Model for Nonradiative Multiphonon Recombination at Deep-Level Defects in Semiconductors ..... Yuzo Shinozuka 2852
Electron Correlation Effect in Impurity Doped Semiconductors ..... Akiko Natori 2869
Intense Narrow Emission Band from the Surface of Powder of KI-Ag Crystal (L) ..... Kiichiro Kagawa, Sadahiro Yokoi and Masuo Ishikane 3079
Dynamical Theory for Multiphonon Nonradiative Transitions — The Landau-Zener Formula ..... Yosuke Kayanuma 3526
Magnetic Nature of the Relaxed Excited State of F Center and Spin Flipping Processes in the Optical Pumping Cycle ..... Hiroshi Ohkura, Katsushi Tara, Norio Akiyama, Kiyokazu Iwahana and Yuzo Mori 3615
Formation of Bromine Bubbles via a Planar State During Examinations of KBr with an Electron Microscope (L) ..... Yasuhiro Kawamata and Keiji Yada 3751
ESR of Pyro-Graphite Irradiated by High Energy Ions (L) ..... Yukio Kazumata and Shigemi Yugo 3753
Atomic and Electronic Structures of Tilt Grain Boundaries in BCC Transition Metals ..... Kin-ichi Masuda, Minoru Hashimoto, Yoichi Ishida, Ryoichi Yamamoto and Masao Doyama 3990
Determination of Oscillator Strengths for the Tl-Centers in Potassium Dihydrogen Phosphate Single Crystals ..... Ikuo Fujita, Toshiyuki Suzuki and Yoshihiro Miwa 3998

Information Theory

Instrumentation

Coherent and Incoherent Mössbauer Scattering Observed by Using a Newly Designed γ-Ray Diffractometer ..... Yutaka Nakai, Minoru Hirano, Yoshiharu Ooi and Nobuhiko Kunitomi 929

Measurement of a Cross Section for the $^{27}Al(p, 3pn)^{24}Na$ Reaction at 12 GeV ..... Hiromi Hirabayashi, Hirokazu Ikeda, Hitoshi Ishii, Kazuaki Katoh, Kenjiro Kondo, Mitsuhiko Taino, Minoru Takasaki, Toshiharu Tominaka, Akira Yamamoto, Toru Asano, Yuzo Asano, Yasuo Iguchi, Hiroshi Kudo, Shigeki Mori and Yoshihisa Takada 3098

Ionic Crystals

On Crystal Binding and Thermophysical Properties of Copper and Thallium Halides ..... R. K. Singh and Prakash Khare 141
Dynamical Relaxation Processes of Excitonic Polaritons in CuCl Studied by Picosecond Induced Absorption ..... Yasuaki Masumoto and Shigeo Shionoya 181
Behavior of Charged Dislocations in Ionic Crystals with an Electric Field Applied. II ..... Mamoru Tanibayashi and Masanori Tsuda 244
Temperature Variation of the Eu^{2+}-Luminescence in the Alkali Halides ..... F. Jaque, J. Hernandez A., H. Murrieta S. and J. Rubio O. 249
An Order-Disorder Theory of the Cubic-Trigonal Phase Transition in a Superionic Conductor $RbAg_4I_5$ Crystal ..... Yoshihiro Ishibashi and Michio Midorikawa 497
Splitting of 3p Spectra of Transition-Metal Ions in X-Ray Photoemission of $VCl_3 \cdot CrCl_3$ and $CrBr_3$ ..... Makoto Okusawa, Kenjiro Tsutsumi, Takehiko Ishii and Takasi Sagawa 510
Theory of the Superionic Transition in CuI ..... Hidemitsu Hayashi 811
Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. II. Formulation of Emission Spectrum ..... Hiroshi Miyazaki and Eiichi Hanamura 818
Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. III. Resonant Raman Scattering and Luminescence ..... Hiroshi Miyazaki and Eiichi Hanamura 828
Restoration of Fluorescence from the Lowest Singlet State in the Self-Trapped Exciton by Perturbation with Monovalent Cation Impurities in Alkali Halides ..... Katsumi Tanimura, Tomoyuki Murakami and Noriaki Itoh 888
Off-Centre Instability of Cu^+ Ions in Alkali Chlorides Due to a Charge-Transfer Excitation ..... Shin-ichiro Nagasaka 898
Quadratic Jahn-Teller Effect in the Line Shapes of the A-Emission and A-Absorption Bands in KBr: Tl^+-Type Phosphors ..... Toshiaki Shiraishi and Shoji Masunaga 1248
Note on Ionicity of Layered Compounds GaS, GaSe and InSe (L) ..... Akira Nakanishi and Takeo Matsubara 1339
The Spin-Lattice Relaxation Processes of the Relaxed Excited State of F Centers in KBr (L) ..... Kiyokazu Iwahana, Katsushi Tara, Masahiro Hirata and Hiroshi Ohkura 1349
Correlations between Elastic Moduli and Covalency in the Alkaline Earth Oxides ..... Kiyoshi Motida 1428
Optical Constants and Polarization-Dependent Reflection Spectra of $CdCl_2$ and $CdBr_2$ Single Crystals ..... Shin-ichi Kondo and Hiroaki Matsumoto 1441
Piezoreflectivity Studies on the Reflectivity Structures at about 8.6 eV in KBr ..... Akio Yamada, Hirohito Fukutani, Shozo Nishimoto and Akira Misu 1520
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. I. The Overall Lineshape ..... Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1528
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. II. The Average Oscillator Strength per State ..... Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1537
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. III. The Urbach Rule ..... Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1544
Energy Transfer between Localized Electronic States. II. Transition during Phonon Relaxation ..... Hitoshi Sumi 1745
ESR Studies of Allowed and Forbidden Transitions of Eu^{2+} Ions in SrF_2 Crystals ..... Ryohei Nakata, Katsuyasu Kawano, Minoru Sumita and Eiichi Higuchi 1804
Wave-Number Dependent Oscillator Strength and Longitudinal-Transverse Splitting of

Exciton in CuCl ..... Toshihiro Oshikiri and Yositaka Onodera 2194
Optical Properties of Alkaline-Earth Chalcogenides. I. Single Crystal Growth and Infrared Reflection Spectra Due to Optical Phonons ..... Yoshio Kaneko, Koichi Morimoto and Takao Koda 2247
Anomalies of Acoustic Attenuation and Velocity at the β-γ Phase Transition in Ag_3SI (L) ..... Akira Kojima and Fumio Akao 2377
Theoretical Study of Hysteresis Phenomena of Pressure-Induced Polymorphic Transition in Alkali Halides .... Nobuyuki Nakagiri and Motoyuki Nomura 2412
The Resonant Secondary Emission of the *F* Center in KCl at 80 K (L) ..... Yuzo Mori, Ryo Hattori and Hiroshi Ohkura 2713
Incommensurate Magnetic Phase Transitions in the Triangular XY-Like Antiferromagnet $RbFeCl_3$ .... Nobuo Wada, Koji Ubukoshi and Kinshiro Hirakawa 2833
Thermoluminescence of LiH Irradiated at Low Temperature ..... Toshikatsu Miki and Motoji Ikeya 2862
Free Exciton Luminescence and Its Sample Dependence in Alkali Iodides ..... Hitoshi Nishimura and Takao Yamano 2947
On the Bloch States of Positronium in Alkali Halides (L) ..... Jun-ichi Kasai and Kunio Fujiwara 3077
Intense Narrow Emission Band from the Surface of Powder of KI-Ag Crystal (L) .... Kiichiro Kagawa, Sadahiro Yokoi and Masuo Ishikane 3079
EPR and ^{19}F-ENDOR of Cr^{3+} Impurity Centres in K_2ZnF_4 and K_2MgF_4 .... Hideo Takeuchi, Masanori Arakawa, Hiroaki Aoki, Taturu Yosida and Kazumi Horai 3166
Ground State of a Wigner Crystal in a Magnetic Field. I. Cubic Structure ..... Tatsuzo Nagai and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 3431
Dynamical Theory for Multiphonon Nonradiative Transitions — The Landau-Zener Formula ..... Yosuke Kayanuma 3526
Magnetic Nature of the Relaxed Excited State of F Center and Spin Flipping Processes in the Optical Pumping Cycle .... Hiroshi Ohkura, Katsushi Tara, Norio Akiyama, Kiyokazu Iwahana and Yuzo Mori 3615
Formation of Bromine Bubbles via a Planar State During Examinations of KBr with an Electron Microscope (L) ..... Yasuhiro Kawamata and Keiji Yada 3751
Dynamical Aspects of Self-Trapping of 1s Excitons in KI ..... Yasuaki Masumoto, Yutaka Unuma and Shigeo Shionoya 3915
Molecular Dynamics Studies of Superionic Conductors. Interionic Potential and Ion-Conducting Phase ..... Atsuo Fukumoto, Akira Ueda and Yasuaki Hiwatari 3966
Sonoluminescence in X-Rayed KCl Crystals ..... Isao Miyake and Hideo Futama 3985
Determination of Oscillator Strengths for the Tl-Centers in Potassium Dihydrogen Phosphate Single Crystals ..... Ikuo Fujita, Toshiyuki Suzuki and Yoshihiro Miwa 3998

Kinetic Theory

The Displacement of a Simulated Molecule Following the Stochastic Process Derived from the Boltzmann Equation ..... Kenichi Nanbu 1078
Column Calibration Factor: Temperature Dependence of Isotopic α_T ..... S. Acharyya, I. L. Saha, P. Acharyya, A. K. Das and S. K. Datta 1469
Diffusion of Classical Particles in a Random Medium. I. Linear Response of a Single Particle ..... Toshiya Ohtsuki 1482
Diffusion of Classical Particles in a Random Medium. II. Nonlinear Response ..... Toshiya Ohtsuki 1493
Direct Simulation Scheme Derived from the Boltzmann Equation. VIII. Velocity Correlation Relevant to Boundary Conditions ..... Kenichi Nanbu 1763
Self-Sustained Oscillations of Membrane Potential in DOPH-Millipore Membranes ..... Kiyoshi Toko, Kouichi Ryu, Shu Ezaki and Kaoru Yamafuji 3398
Light Scattering from a Fluid in the Stationary State Caused by a Temperature

Gradient ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 3443
Flow of Highly Rarefied Gas through a Circular Tube of Finite Length ..... Kyoji Yamamoto, Jun-ichiro Hara and Koji Hirose 3729

Lattice Dynamics

Phonon Anomalies in Niobium Using a Model Potential Approach ..... R. S. Singh, H. C. Gupta and B. B. Tripathi 111
Grüneisen Function for Cubic Crystals ..... Rita Srivastava, R. M. Misra and M. M. Sharma 134
Infrared and Raman Spectra and Lattice Vibrations of Some Oxide Spinels ..... Hiroshi Shirai, Yoshiyuki Morioka and Ichiro Nakagawa 592
Experiment on Lattice Soliton by Nonlinear LC Circuit — Observation of a Dark Soliton ..... Keiichi Muroya, Noriko Saitoh and Shinsuke Watanabe 1024
Asymptotic Behaviour of a Negative Rectangular Pulse on a Nonlinear LC Ladder Line ..... Takao Yoshinaga and Tsunehiko Kakutani 1303
Multiple-Pole Solutions of the Modified Korteweg-de Vries Equation ..... Miki Wadati and Kenji Ohkuma 2029
Electron-Lattice Interactions and Lattice Instabilities of 1*T*-VSe_2, 1*T*-$CrSe_2$ and 1*T*-TiS_2 ..... Yukimasa Yoshida and Kazuko Motizuki 2107
The Temperature Dependence of the Velocity of the Longitudinal Acoustic Mode of Chromium in the Spin Density Wave State ..... Yasunari Kurihara 2136
Anisotropy of Lattice Dynamical Properties in ZrS_2 and HfS_2 ..... Toshiki Iwasaki, Noritaka Kuroda and Yuichiro Nishina 2233
Raman Study of Structural Phase Transition in $K_3Co(CN)_6$ ..... Yoshiyuki Morioka and Ichiro Nakagawa 2241
Ground State of a Wigner Crystal in a Magnetic Field. I. Cubic Structure ..... Tatsuzo Nagai and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 3431
Anharmonicity and Martensitic Phase Transition in β-Phase Alloys ..... Akira Nagasawa, Tomoko Makita and Yukiko Takagi 3876

Liquids and Solutions

On Electrostriction and Kerr Effect in Nonpolar Symmetric Molecules such as Carbon Tetrachloride ..... Masayuki Miyanaga and Wataru Kinase 551
Thermodynamic Properties of Expanded Liquid Mercury in the Metal-Nonmetal Transition Range ..... Makoto Yao and Hirohisa Endo 966
Thermodynamic and Electrical Properties of Expanded Liquid Dilute Amalgams ..... Makoto Yao and Hirohisa Endo 974
Statistical Thermodynamics of Liquid Na-K Alloys ..... Norio Ohtomo and Kiyoshi Arakawa 1282
Thermoelectric Power of Expanded Fluid Mercury and Dilute Amalgams ..... Makoto Yao and Hirohisa Endo 1504
A Novel Liquid State of trans-1,2-Dichloroethylene ..... Shunichi Kawanishi, Tsuneo Sasuga and Masaaki Takehisa 1579
Statistical Theory of Cholesteric Ordering in Hard-Rod Fluids and Liquid Crystalline Properties of Polypeptide Solutions ..... Hatsuo Kimura, Masahito Hosino and Huzio Nakano 1584
An Empirical Law of the Critical Superheating of Liquids (L) ..... Kazu Nishigaki 1703
Self-Consistent Theory of the Surface Tension of Electrolyte Solutions ..... Tuto Nakamura, Tetsuro Tanaka and Yukio Izumitani 2271
Boundary and Size Effects in Nematic Liquid Crystals ..... P. Gluck 2280
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Liquid Se-Te Mixtures ..... Masao Misonou and Hirohisa Endo 2285
The Volume of Liquid Hg-Tl and Hg-Cs Alloys ..... Takayuki Sato, Toshio Itami and Mitsuo Shimoji 2493
1/f Conductance Fluctuations in Aqueous Ionic Solution ..... Toshimitsu Musha and Katsumi Sugita 3820

Molecular Dynamics Studies of Superionic Conductors. Interionic Potential and Ion-Conducting Phase ..... Atsuo Fukumoto, Akira Ueda and Yasuaki Hiwatari 3966
Molecular Dynamics Study of Dense Fluids .. Kazuo Tokiwano and Kiyoshi Arakawa 4036

Luminescence

Defect Creation by Optical Excitation in Hydrogenated Amorphous Silicon as Elucidated by Optically Detected Magnetic Resonance ..... Kazuo Morigaki, Yoshio Sano and Izumi Hirabayashi 147
Temperature Variation of the Eu^{2+}-Luminescence in the Alkali Halides ..... F. Jaque, J. Hernandez A., H. Murrieta S. and J. Rubio O. 249
Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. II. Formulation of Emission Spectrum .. Hiroshi Miyazaki and Eiichi Hanamura 818
Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. III. Resonant Raman Scattering and Luminescence ..... Hiroshi Miyazaki and Eiichi Hanamura 828
Quadratic Jahn-Teller Effect in the Line Shapes of the A-Emission and A-Absorption Bands in KBr: Tl^+-Type Phosphors .. Toshiaki Shiraishi and Shoji Masunaga 1248
The Spin-Lattice Relaxation Processes of the Relaxed Excited State of F Centers in KBr (L) ..... Kiyokazu Iwahana, Katsushi Tara, Masahiro Hirata and Hiroshi Ohkura 1349
Self-Trapping of Excitons in Monomeric Perylene Crystals (L) ..... Atsuo Matsui and Hitoshi Nishimura 1711
Energy Transfer between Localized Electronic States. II. Transition during Phonon Relaxation ..... Hitoshi Sumi 1745
Fine Structure in Luminescence Spectra of $NaNO_2$. III. Vibronic Lines Perturbed by NO_3^- Impurity ..... Hakaru Yamanaka, Masanori Hangyo, Yoshihiro Hishikawa and Riso Kato 1892
The Resonant Secondary Emission of the *F* Center in KCl at 80 K (L) ..... Yuzo Mori, Ryo Hattori and Hiroshi Ohkura 2713
Thermoluminescence of LiH Irradiated at Low Temperature ..... Toshikatsu Miki and Motoji Ikeya 2862
Free Exciton Luminescence and Its Sample Dependence in Alkali Iodides ..... Hitoshi Nishimura and Takao Yamano 2947
Intense Narrow Emission Band from the Surface of Powder of KI-Ag Crystal (L) ..... Kiichiro Kagawa, Sadahiro Yokoi and Masuo Ishikane 3079
Stokes and Anti-Stokes D-A Pair Luminescences in PbI_2 ..... Satoshi Yamazaki and Takenari Goto 3228
Magnetic Nature of the Relaxed Excited State of F Center and Spin Flipping Processes in the Optical Pumping Cycle ..... Hiroshi Ohkura, Katsushi Tara, Norio Akiyama, Kiyokazu Iwahana and Yuzo Mori 3615
Dynamical Aspects of Self-Trapping of 1s Excitons in KI ..... Yasuaki Masumoto, Yutaka Unuma and Shigeo Shionoya 3915
Sonoluminescence in X-Rayed KCl Crystals ..... Isao Miyake and Hideo Futama 3985

Magnetic Resonance

ESR Observation of Coexistence of Paraelectric and Ferroelectric Phases in DKDP (L) ..... Kenzi Hukuda, Yasushi Tsunoura and Shin Akahoshi 7
Defect Creation by Optical Excitation in Hydrogenated Amorphous Silicon as Elucidated by Optically Detected Magnetic Resonance ..... Kazuo Morigaki, Yoshio Sano and Izumi Hirabayashi 147
An Investigation of Successive Phase Transitions in $KCdF_3$ by EPR Probe of Gd^{3+}-Cd^{2+} Center ..... Masanori Arakawa and Hiroshi Ebisu 191
Proton Spin-Lattice Relaxation in a Quasi-Two-Dimensional, Ferromagnetic Heisenberg System: $(CH_3NH_3)_2CuCl_4$ ..... Hironori Nishihara, Takao Goto, Yoshihide Kimishima and Hidenori Kubo 407
Nuclear Quadrupole Coupling Constants in Niobium Pentachloride and Related

Compounds. I. Halogen Nuclei ..... Noriaki Okubo 524
Nuclear Quadrupole Coupling Constants in Niobium Pentachloride and Related Compounds. II. Transition Metal Nuclei ..... Noriaki Okubo 532
Evidence for Dynamical Charge Compensation in Tl^{2+} Doped KH_2PO_4 Obtained by ESR ..... L. V. Gonzaga, J. F. Sampaio, G. M. Ribeiro, A. S. Chaves, R. Gazzinelli and R. Blinc 540
Proton N.M.R. and Coupled Rotational Tunneling of Methyl Groups in β and γ Phases of Tetramethylsilane ..... Sadamu Takeda and Hideaki Chihara 642
p-π Electron Character Observed through the Anisotropy of ESR in Undoped $(CH)_x$ (L) ..... Shin-ichi Kuroda, Madoka Tokumoto, Nobumori Kinoshita and Hideki Shirakawa 693
Magnetic Properties and Spin Dynamics of an Organic Magnetic Salt 1-Methyl-3′-Ethyl-2, 2′-Quinoselenacyanine- $[TCNQ]_2$ ..... Toshimasa Uemura, Seishi Takagi, Kiichi Okuda and Muneyuki Date 760
Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in Palladium ..... Masashi Takigawa and Hiroshi Yasuoka 787
ESR Study of $RbH_3(SeO_3)_2$ Crystals Doped with Cr^{3+} Ions ..... Chiharu Takahashi, Minoru Fukui and Ryuji Abe 852
NMR Study of Random-Field Effects in a Diluted Antiferromagnet (L) ..... Hiroshi Yasuoka, Claudio Jose Magon and Vincent Jaccarino 1039
ESR Study of the Local-Order of Chalcogenide Glasses (L) ..... Yoshiro Akagi, Asako Kawamori and Hajime Kawamura 1041
NMR Study of Superconducting Sn Small Particles ..... Yôichi Fukagawa, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki 1095
The EPR Spectra of X-Ray Irradiated Gypsum ..... A. R. P. L. Albuquerque and Sadao Isotani 1111
Hyperfine Fields at ^{153}Eu Nuclei in $Eu_{0.99}R_{0.01}Se$(R=Sr and Sm) Studied by NMR .... Tadamiki Hihara, Seiji Nishizawa, Kenichi Kojima and Takahiko Kamigaichi 1123
^{59}Co NMR Study of Spin Orientation in Pseudobinary $Tb_{1-x}Dy_xCo_2$ ..... Satoshi Hirosawa and Yoji Nakamura 1162
The Stage and Temperature Dependences of Conduction Electron Spin Resonance in Alkaline-Metal Graphite Intercalation Compounds (L) ..... Mineo Murata and Hiroyoshi Suematsu 1337
ESR Study of Uniaxial Stress Effect on the Cubic $K_2PbCu(NO_2)_6$ (L) ..... Asako Kawamori, Toshio Watanabe and Hiromu Kato 1345
^{93}Nb Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance in Orthorhombic Phase of Niobium Pentabromide (L) ..... Noriaki Okubo and Yoshihito Abe 1347
Proton Spin-Lattice Relaxation in Solid Würster's Blue Perchlorate ..... Asako Kawamori, Yoshiro Akagi and Hideaki Chihara 1406
A Novel Liquid State of trans-1,2-Dichloroethylene ..... Shunichi Kawanishi, Tsuneo Sasuga and Masaaki Takehisa 1579
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale ..... Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 1727
ESR Studies of Allowed and Forbidden Transitions of Eu^{2+} Ions in SrF_2 Crystals .... Ryohei Nakata, Katsuyasu Kawano, Minoru Sumita and Eiichi Higuchi 1804
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. II. Temperature Effects ..... Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 2085
ESR Study of the Phase Transitions in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ ..... Kazuaki Tsuchida, Shigeo Imaizumi, Ryuji Abe and Ikuo Suzuki 2199
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Liquid Se-Te Mixtures ..... Masao Misonou and Hirohisa Endo 2285
Electron Paramagnetic Resonance of Gd^{3+} Centres in Several Perovskite Fluorides .. Masanori Arakawa, Hiroaki Aoki, Hideo Takeuchi, Tatsuru Yosida and Kazumi Horai 2459
Knight Shift of ^{59}Co in RCo_2 (R=Y, Pr, Er and Tm) ..... Satoshi Hirosawa and Yoji Nakamura 2464

NMR Studies on Motion of Crystalline Water Molecules in $K_2Pt(CN)_4Br_{0.3} \cdot 3.2H_2O$ .. .. Haruo Niki, Hideyuki Doi and Hiroshi Nagasawa 2470
Separate Observation of Sub-System Susceptibilities in $Mn(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2D_2O$ by Proton NMR (L) ..... Kuniyuki Koyama, Norio Terata and Motohiro Matsuura 2697
NMR Study of Mixed Crystals $(CH_3NH_3)_2Cu(Cl_{1-x}Br_x)_4$ (L) ..... Hidenori Kubo, Yoshio Suzuki, Yoshihide Kimishima and Hironori Nishihara 2699
Hyperfine Interactions of Terbium, Dysprosium and Erbium in Magnetically Ordered RMn_2 (R = Rare Earth) Intermetallic Compounds (L) ..... Kenji Shimizu 2703
Proton Magnetic Relaxation Study of Critical Phenomenon in Benzil (L) ..... Katsuhiro Kohda, Nobuo Nakamura and Hideaki Chihara 2709
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. III. General Solution ..... Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 2721
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. IV. Numerical Analysis and Simple Formulae ..... Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 2728
NMR Investigation of Environment Effect in C-15 Type $R_{1-x}Y_xCo_2$ Pseudobinary Compounds; R = Pr and Ho ..... Satoshi Hirosawa and Yoji Nakamura 2819
ESR Study of Mn^{2+} in the Impure Ising Linear Chain $[(CH_3)_3NH]\ CoCl_3 \cdot 2H_2O$:Mn (L) ..... Ikuya Matsubara, Katsunori Iio and Kazukiyo Nagata 3071
NMR Study of Group Rotation in Solid 8-Hydroxyquinoline (L) ..... S. C. Mishra, S. C. Gupta and R. C. Gupta 3081
EPR and ^{19}F-ENDOR of Cr^{3+} Impurity Centres in K_2ZnF_4 and K_2MgF_4 ..... Hideo Takeuchi, Masanori Arakawa, Hiroaki Aoki, Taturu Yosida and Kazumi Horai 3166
Magnetic Resonance in an Amorphous Slag:$8CaO \cdot 8SiO_2 \cdot 3Fe_2O_3 \cdot 2FeO$ (L) ..... Kazukiyo Nagata, Yoshiaki Saito and Kazuhiro Nagata 3407
The Effect of Nonresonant RF Photons on NQR in $NaClO_3$ ..... Taro Ito 3623
Observation of ^{51}V NMR in Multilayered Fe-V Film with Artificial Superstructure (L) .. Kōki Takanashi, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Kenji Kawaguchi, Nobuyoshi Hosoito and Teruya Shinjo 3743
ESR of Pyro-Graphite Irradiated by High Energy Ions (L) ..... Yukio Kazumata and Shigemi Yugo 3753
NQR Study of the Structural Phase Transition in 1,2-Diphenylhydrazine (L) ..... Hazime Matsuura, Tomio Matsuzaki, Yuji Fukazawa and Yoshihito Abe 3755
NMR Study of ^{59}Co in $Gd_{1-x}Y_x(Fe_{.7}Co_{.3})_2$ and $Gd_{1-x}Y_x(Fe_{.5}Co_{.5})_2$ ..... Kazuyoshi Ichinose, Katsuyuki Fujiwara, Hiroshi Yoshie, Hiroyuki Nagai and Akira Tsujimura 3853
Microscopic Evidences of Bipolarons in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor β-$Na_{0.33}V_2O_5$ ..... Masashige Onoda, Toshihiro Takahashi and Hiroshi Nagasawa 3868
ESR Study of Orthorhombic Fe^{3+} Centers in $Sr_2Ta_2O_7$ and $Sr_2Nb_2O_7$ ..... Yukikuni Akishige, Tsutomu Kubota and Kikuo Ohi 3929
Proton Magnetic Relaxation Study of Phase Transition in Crystalline p-Terphenyl .. .. Katsuhiro Kohda, Nobuo Nakamura and Hideaki Chihara 3936
Phase Soliton Effect on ESR Line Shape in the Incommensurate Phase of K_2SeO_4 Crystal ..... Minoru Fukui and Ryuji Abe 3942

Magnetohydrodynamics, Plasma Flows

Generation of High Magnetic Fields by Use of Filippov-Type Plasma Focus Device .. Katsumi Hirano, Masahiro Hattori, Katsuzi Shimoda, Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura and Sōshin Chikazumi 297
Deflagration Wave with Radiative Energy Transport ..... Moritake Tamba and Keishiro Niu 572
Transient Magnetohydrodynamic Channel Flow with Axial Symmetry at a Subsonic Speed ..... Katsumi Takenouchi and Noriaki Gohda 1310
On Combined Effects of Coriolis Force and Hall Current on Steady MHD Couette Flow and Heat Transfer ..... G. Mandal, K. K. Mandal and G. Choudhury 2010

Electrostatic Field Generation and Hot Electron Reduction in a Laser Produced Plasma ....Hideaki Takabe, Kunioki Mima and Takashi Yabe 2293
The Effect of a Magnetic Field on Convective Instability in a Horizontal Layer of Binary Liquid Metal ....Masaki Takashima 2338
Boosting Up of Neutral Beam Heating Power by Slowly Rising Toroidal Field ....Rui-yan Lin, Kei-ichi Hirano, Masao Okamoto, Katsu-hiro Shimizu and Tsuneo Amano 3681
Response of a Field-Permeated Cylindrical Plasma Jet Confined by a Field-Permeated Flowing Plasma ....Lim Chee-Seng 4070

Many Body Problems

Phase Hamiltonian and Solitons in Dimerized and Trimerized Systems (L) ....Jun'ichiro Hara, Takashi Nakano and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 341
Effects of Electron-Electron Interactions on Soliton Lattices in Nearly Half-Filled Peierls Systems ....Ken'ichi Takano, Takashi Nakano and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 366
Ground State of Anderson Hamiltonian ....Norio Kawakami and Ayao Okiji 1145
Ground State of Asymmetric Anderson Hamiltonian (L) ....Norio Kawakami and Ayao Okiji 2043
Charge Transfer Instability with Structural Change. III. Effect of Fluctuation in One-Dimensional S-Sites N-Electrons System ....Keiichiro Nasu and Yutaka Toyozawa 3111
Magnetic Properties of Anderson Model at Zero Temperature ....Ayao Okiji and Norio Kawakami 3192
Ground State of a Wigner Crystal in a Magnetic Field. I. Cubic Structure ....Tatsuzo Nagai and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 3431

Mathematical Methods

A Hierarchy of Explode-Decay Mode Solutions of the Two-Dimensional KdV Equation and Their Superpositions (L) ....Akira Nakamura 19
Bilinearization of Soliton Equations ....Ryogo Hirota 323
Another Form of the Generalization of the KdV Equation into the Integro-Differential Equation ....Akira Nakamura and Thiab Taha 681
Experiment on Lattice Soliton by Nonlinear LC Circuit — Observation of a Dark Soliton ....Keiichi Muroya, Noriko Saitoh and Shinsuke Watanabe 1024
Application of Hirota's Method to a Perturbed System ....Nobuo Yajima 1298
Correction of the Kneser-Sommerfeld Expansion Formula (A) ....Hiroshi Hayashi 1324
Study on Weak Nonlinear Waves in Two-Dimensional Supersonic Flow by the Reductive Perturbation Method ....Hiroshi Tokunaga 1671
Reduction of KdV and Cylindrical KdV Equations to Painlevé Equation ....Masayoshi Tajiri and Shunji Kawamoto 1678
Soliton Solution to Extended Volterra Equation ....Kazuaki Narita 1682
Multiple-Pole Solutions of the Modified Korteweg-de Vries Equation ....Miki Wadati and Kenji Ohkuma 2029
Simple Explode-Decay Mode Solution of a Certain One-Space-Dimensional Nonlinear Evolution Equation (L) ....Akira Nakamura 2057
Inverse Scattering Method for a New Integrable Nonlinear Evolution Equation under Nonvanishing Boundary Conditions ....J. Choudhury 2312
Similarity Solutions of the Kadomtsev-Petviashvili Equation ....Masayoshi Tajiri, Toshiyuki Nishitani and Shunji Kawamoto 2350
Propagation of Weak Shock Waves in Materials with Memory ....Yoshinori Inoue 2357
Symmetries of the Two-Dimensional Korteweg-deVries Equation (L) ..Fritz Schwarz 2387
Alternative Representations of the Inverse Scattering Transformation for the K-dV Equation and the Modified K-dV Equation (L) ....Kazu-hiro Iino and Yoshi-Hiko Ichikawa 2389
An Exact Solution of the Classical Boussinesq Equation (L) ....E. V. Krishnan 2391

Another Form of the Generalization of the KdV Equation into the Integro-Differential Equation (A) ..... Akira Nakamura 2695
Algebra Related to the N-Soliton Solution of the Bejamin-Ono Equation (L) ..... Yoshimasa Matsuno 2719
A Relationship between the Ablowitz-Kaup-Newell-Segur and Wadati-Konno-Ichikawa Schemes of the Inverse Scattering Method ..... Yuji Ishimori 3036
Differential Fractal Dimension of Random Walk and Its Applications to Physical Systems ..... Hideki Takayasu 3057
Soliton and Algebraic Equation ..... Yoshimasa Matsuno 3375
Matrix Riemann Problem of the AKNS Equation ..... Tsutomu Kawata 3381
A Coupled KdV Equation is One Case of the Four-Reduction of the KP Hierarchy ..... Junkichi Satsuma and Ryogo Hirota 3390
On Classical Boussinesq Equation (L) ..... E. V. Krishnan 3413
An Integrable Classical Spin Chain (L) ..... Yuji Ishimori 3417
Two-Soliton Resonant Interactions in One-Spatial Dimension: Solutions of Boussinesq Type Equation ..... Masayoshi Tajiri and Toshiyuki Nishitani 3720
Interrelation of Alternative Sets of Lax-Pairs for a Generalized Nonlinear Schrödinger Equation ..... Kazu-hiro Iino, Yoshi-Hiko Ichikawa and Miki Wadati 3724
On the Benjamin-Ono Equation — Method for Exact Solution ... Yoshimasa Matsuno 3734
Scattering for Nonlocal Potentials in One Dimension ..... L. C. Papaloucas and A. D. Jannussis 3831
Lax-Pair Operators for Squared Eigenfunctions in the Inverse Scattering Transformations ..... Kazu-hiro Iino and Yoshi-Hiko Ichikawa 4091
A Nonlinear Shallow Water Theory and Its Application to Cnoidal Wave Solutions and Mass Transport ..... Kimiaki Konno and Alan Jeffrey 4108
Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. I ..... Etsuro Date, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa 4116
Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. II ..... Etsuro Date, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa 4125

Mechanical Properties

Plastic Deformation by Twinning in $CsHSO_4$ Single Crystal ..... Tōru Ozaki, Kazuyuki Itoh and Eiji Nakamura 213
Dislocation Multipoles in Slightly Deformed Cu-10 at%Al Single Crystals ..... Hiroshi Fujita, Naoto Sumida, Shiro Kimura and Toshihiko Takemoto 577
Ferroelastic Phase Transition of $CsHSeO_4$ ..... Saburo Yokota 1884
Theory of the Invar Effect in FeNi Alloy. II. Forced Volume Magnetostriction and Bulk Modulus ..... Yoshiro Kakehashi 3183

Mesons and Baryons

Quark-Parton Model Aspect of Diffraction Dissociation from Feynman- and Bjorken-Variable Distributions ..... Yukiya Hattori, Chikara Fukunaga, Ryosuke Hamatsu, Tachishige Hirose, Tetsuro Kobayashi, Taketora Yamagata, Tsuneo Emura and Isao Kita 3761

Metals

Phonon Anomalies in Niobium Using a Model Potential Approach ..... R. S. Singh, H. C. Gupta and B. B. Tripathi 111
A Resonant Photoemission Model for Copper Metal ..... J. C. Parlebas, Akio Kotani and Junjiro Kanamori 124
Electrical Transport Properties in 2H-NbS_2, -$NbSe_2$, -TaS_2 and -$TaSe_2$ ..... Michio Naito and Shoji Tanaka 219
Galvanomagnetic Effects in the Charge-Density-Wave State of 2H-$NbSe_2$ and 2H-$TaSe_2$ ..... Michio Naito and Shoji Tanaka 228
Neutron Small-Angle Scattering Study of the Decomposition of an Fe-Cr Alloy in the Unstable State (L) ..... Susumu Katano and Masashi Iizumi 347

Dislocation Multipoles in Slightly Deformed Cu-10 at%Al Single Crystals ..... Hiroshi Fujita, Naoto Sumida, Shiro Kimura and Toshihiko Takemoto 577
X-Ray Diffraction Study of Short-Range Order and Fermi Surface Effects in Cu-Au Alloys ..... Kiyoshi Yamagishi, Shinya Hashimoto and Hiroshi Iwasaki 605
Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in Palladium ..... Masashi Takigawa and Hiroshi Yasuoka 787
Electrical Properties of Lithium Intercalated TiS_2, $ZrSe_2$, $HfSe_2$, 1T-TaS_2 and VSe_2 .. Yoshichika Ōnuki, Rumiko Inada, Sei-ichi Tanuma, Shōji Yamanaka and Hiroshi Kamimura 880
Thermodynamic Properties of Expanded Liquid Mercury in the Metal-Nonmetal Transition Range ..... Makoto Yao and Hirohisa Endo 966
Thermodynamic and Electrical Properties of Expanded Liquid Dilute Amalgams .... Makoto Yao and Hirohisa Endo 974
NMR Study of Superconducting Sn Small Particles ..... Yôichi Fukagawa, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki 1095
Ground State of Anderson Hamiltonian ..... Norio Kawakami and Ayao Okiji 1145
Electronic Structure and Charge Transfer in CoAl ..... Makoto Okochi and Kohei Yagisawa 1166
CPA Calculation of the Electronic Structure of Transition Metal Alloys with Muffin-Tin Potential Model ..... Hisazumi Akai and Junjiro Kanamori 1176
Interionic Potential and Stacking Fault Energy of Copper ..... Akira Sugiyama 1243
Statistical Thermodynamics of Liquid Na-K Alloys ..... Norio Ohtomo and Kiyoshi Arakawa 1282
The Stage and Temperature Dependences of Conduction Electron Spin Resonance in Alkaline-Metal Graphite Intercalation Compounds (L) ..... Mineo Murata and Hiroyoshi Suematsu 1337
Spin Density Wave and Superconductivity in Highly Anisotropic Materials. III. Energy Gap Structure and Non-Magnetic Impurity Effects ..... Kazushige Machida 1420
Electrical Properties of High-Pressure Metallic Modification of Iodine ..... Nobuko Sakai, Ken-ichi Takemura and Kazuhiko Tsuji 1811
Friction Coefficient of Chemisorbed Atoms on Metal Surfaces — Effects of Electron Correlation ..... Akio Yoshimori and Jean Loup Motchane 1826
Vacuum Ultraviolet Absorption Spectra of La, Ce, Sm, Eu and Gd Metals ..... Tsuneaki Miyahara, Hiroyoshi Ishii, Takaaki Hanyu, Haruo Ohkuma and Shigeo Yamaguchi 1834
Photoemission Study on the Surface Components of the 4f Levels in Yb Metal (L) .. Yuzi Takakuwa, Shinichi Takahashi, Shoji Suzuki, Shozo Kono, Tatsuo Yokotsuka, Takashi Takahashi and Takasi Sagawa 2045
Study of the Incommensurate Two-Dimensional Antiphase Structure of $Au_{3+}Zn$ by High Voltage, High Resolution Electron Microscopy ..... Osamu Terasaki 2159
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Liquid Se-Te Mixtures ..... Masao Misonou and Hirohisa Endo 2285
Superconductivity in the Potassium Graphite Hydride $C_8KH_{0.19}$ (L) ..... Shinji Kaneiwa, Mototada Kobayashi and Ikuji Tsujikawa 2375
NMR Studies on Motion of Crystalline Water Molecules in $K_2Pt(CN)_4Br_{0.3} \cdot 3.2H_2O$ .. Haruo Niki, Hideyuki Doi and Hiroshi Nagasawa 2470
The Volume of Liquid Hg-Tl and Hg-Cs Alloys ..... Takayuki Sato, Toshio Itami and Mitsuo Shimoji 2493
Energy Bands of Nb Mo Alloys, and Its Dependence on Alloy Potentials ..... Yuri Nakao and Shinya Wakoh 2840
Compton Profile of Nb-Mo Alloys ..... Yuri Nakao and Shinya Wakoh 2847
ATR Mode of Surface Polaritons ..... Yuji Kuwamura, Yoshitomo Yokota, Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada 2962
Self-Diffusion Constant in Rapidly Quenched States (L) ..... Minoru Tanaka 3075
Polarized Reflectivities of $(SN)_x$ and Brominated $(SN)_x$ in the Synchrotron Radiation

Energy Region of 1-25 eV ..... Tadaoki Mitani, Kuniaki Koyama, Hideo Mori, Takao Koda and Ichiro Nakada 3197
Anisotropic Compressibilities of the Linear-Chain Compound $TaSe_3$ ..... Kazuhiko Yamaya and Gendo Oomi 3512
Band Gap of Disordered Binary Alloys with Off-Diagonal Disorder —Repulsive Effect between Bands— ..... Kozo Hoshino and Masaki Goda 3516
Performance of a ^{241}Am Compton Spectrometer and Compton Profile of Polycrystalline Al ..... D. P. Mahapatra and H. C. Padhi 3637
Molecular Dynamics Study of the Structure of a Rapidly Quenched Metal ..... Minoru Tanaka 3802
Soft X-Ray Emission Study of Chemical Bonding in Fe- and Ni-Metalloid Alloy Glasses ..... Kazuhide Tanaka, Mutsumi Yoshino and Kenji Suzuki 3882

Microwaves

Miscellaneous

Molecular Structure and Spectra

The Shape of Spectral Lines with Combined Impact and Statistical Broadenings ..... Mikihiko Hirono and Takakiyo Nakazawa 265
Infrared and Raman Spectra and Lattice Vibrations of Some Oxide Spinels ..... Hiroshi Shirai, Yoshiyuki Morioka and Ichiro Nakagawa 592
Theory of Indirect Dephasing for a Vibrating Molecule in Dense Mediums. I. ..... Eiko Hiroike 958
Theory of Exchange Dephasing. I. General Formulation ..... Toshihico Arimitsu and Fumiaki Shibata 1070
Ab initio Calculation of the Potential Curves for the Reaction $O^{3+}+H \rightarrow O^{2+}+H^+$ and the Related Diabatic Coupling Matrix Elements ..... Junichi Yoshida and Kiyoshi O-ohata 1274
^{93}Nb Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance in Orthorhombic Phase of Niobium Pentabromide (L) ..... Noriaki Okubo and Yoshihito Abe 1347
Exchange Interaction between Degenerate π Orbitals and Orbital Valence ..... Hidetaka Shigi and Yukito Tanabe 1415
Relaxation Times and Free Energies of Activation of Some Ketone Molecules in the Ultrahigh Frequency Region ..... R. Ghosh and R. K. Datta 1449
Vibronic Excitons in Anthracene as Investigated by Thermoreflectance Spectra ..... Yoshinori Tokura, Tadaoki Mitani and Takao Koda 1551
Theory of Indirect Dephasing Model for a Vibrating Molecule in Dense Mediums. II ..... Eiko Hiroike 1953
Analytical Dirac-Fock SCF Method for Generalized Average Energy of Configurations ..... Osamu Matsuoka 2263
Theoretical Studies of X-Ray Photoemission and EXAFS Based on Dyson Orbitals ..... Takashi Fujikawa 2619
Model Potential Method in Hartree-Fock-Slater Formalism ..... Shinichi Katsuki and Misako Inokuchi 3652
NQR Study of the Structural Phase Transition in 1,2-Diphenylhydrazine (L) ..... Hazime Matsuura, Tomio Matsuzaki, Yuji Fukazawa and Yoshihito Abe 3755
Gaussian Quadrature $X\alpha$ Method for Self-Gonsistent Hartree-Fock-Slater Equation. I. Application to the Total Energy Calculation of Diatomic Molecule ..... Kimichika Fukushima, Junya Mizuno, Kazumi Fujima and Hirohiko Adachi 4028

Muons

Neutrinos

Neutrons

Neutron Scattering Study of the Amorphous $Fe_{70}Cr_{10}P_{13}C_7$ Alloy ..... Ze Xianyu, Yoshikazu Ishikawa and Shigehumi Onodera 1799
Spin Wave Stiffness Constant of Laves Phase Invar Compound $(Zr_{0.7}Nb_{0.3})Fe_2$ (L) .... Shigehumi Onodera, Yoshikazu Ishikawa, Masayuki Shiga, Ze Xianyu and Yoji Nakamura 2705
Mössbauer and Neutron Scattering Studies of Magnetic Properties of Random Mixtures with Competing Spin Anisotropies: $Fe_xCo_{1-x}TiO_3$ ..... Atsuko Ito, Setsu Morimoto, Yoshiko Someya, Yasuhiko Syono and Fumihiko Takei 3173

Nonlinear Phenomena

Experiment on Chaotic Response of a Forced Belousov-Zhabotinsky Reaction (L) ..... Hiroyuki Nagashima 21
Interaction of Ion-Acoustic Solitons in Multi-Dimensional Space. II ..... Fujio Kako and Nobuo Yajima 311
Bilinearization of Soliton Equations ..... Ryogo Hirota 323
Phase Hamiltonian and Solitons in Dimerized and Trimerized Systems (L) ..... Jun'ichiro Hara, Takashi Nakano and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 341
Effects of Electron-Electron Interactions on Soliton Lattices in Nearly Half-Filled Peierls Systems ..... Ken'ichi Takano, Takashi Nakano and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 366
Baker's Transformation and Invariant Measure ..... Nobuhiko Saitô 374
Asymptotic Properties of the Benjamin-Ono Equation ..... Yoshimasa Matsuno 667
Another Form of the Generalization of the KdV Equation into the Integro-Differential Equation ..... Akira Nakamura and Thiab Taha 681
Nonlinear Effect above the Superconducting Critical Current in $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ (L) .. Keizo Murata, Takashi Ukachi, Hiroyuki Anzai, Koji Kajimura, Gunzi Saito and Takehiko Ishiguro 695
Observation of the Upper-Hybrid Soliton and Its Recurring Behaviour ..... Teruji Cho, Kouji Yamazaki and Shigetoshi Tanaka 988
Experiment on Lattice Soliton by Nonlinear LC Circuit — Observation of a Dark Soliton ..... Keiichi Muroya, Noriko Saitoh and Shinsuke Watanabe 1024
Solitons in Nonlinear Transmission Line ..... Shinsuke Watanabe 1030
Comment on the Field Dependence of Susceptibility in Spin Glass: $(T_{0.9}V_{0.1})_2O_3$ (L).... Susumu Chikazawa, Hideo Matsuyama, C. J. Sandberg and Yoshihito Miyako 1037
Application of Hirota's Method to a Perturbed System ..... Nobuo Yajima 1298
Asymptotic Behaviour of a Negative Rectangular Pulse on a Nonlinear LC Ladder Line ..... Takao Yoshinaga and Tsunehiko Kakutani 1303
Molecular-Dynamics Calculations of Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon Lattice (L) ..... Fumio Yoshida, Yukio Okwamoto and Tsuneyoshi Nakayama 1329
Brownian Motion of a Kink in Sine-Gordon System and Diffusion Constant ..... Yasushi Wada and Hidemi Ishiuchi 1372
A Nonlinear Analysis on Stability of the Taylor-Couette Flow ..... Toshiyuki Gotoh and Sinzi Kuwabara 1647
Reduction of KdV and Cylindrical KdV Equations to Painlevé Equation ..... Masayoshi Tajiri and Shunji Kawamoto 1678
Soliton Solution to Extended Volterra Equation ..... Kazuaki Narita 1682
Experiments on KdV Solitons ..... Dieter Jäger 1686
Nonlinear Self-Modulation of Interfacial Waves ..... Mitsuhiro Tanaka 2016
Multiple-Pole Solutions of the Modified Korteweg-de Vries Equation ..... Miki Wadati and Kenji Ohkuma 2029
Electrostatic Field Generation and Hot Electron Reduction in a Laser Produced Plasma ..... Hideaki Takabe, Kunioki Mima and Takashi Yabe 2293

Inverse Scattering Method for a New Integrable Nonlinear Evolution Equation under Nonvanishing Boundary Conditions ..... J. Choudhury 2312
Nonlinear Rossby Waves in a Channel of Finite Width ..... Hiroaki Ono 2318
Similarity Solutions of the Kadomtsev-Petviashvili Equation ..... Masayoshi Tajiri, Toshiyuki Nishitani and Shunji Kawamoto 2350
Chaotic Motions in the Electrical Avalanche Breakdown Caused by Weak Photoexcitation in n-GaAs (L) ..... Kazunori Aoki, Toshihiko Kobayashi and Keiichi Yamamoto 2373
Symmetries of the Two-Dimensional Korteweg-deVries Equation (L) .. Fritz Schwarz 2387
An Exact Solution of the Classical Boussinesq Equation (L) ..... E. V. Krishnan 2391
Self-Induced Polarization Rotation Effect of an Elliptically Polarized Beam in CuCl .. Makoto Kuwata and Nobukata Nagasawa 2591
Nonlinear Self-Modulation Problem of the Benjamin-Ono Equation ..... Mitsuhiro Tanaka 2686
Another Form of the Generalization of the KdV Equation into the Integro-Differential Equation (A) ..... Akira Nakamura 2695
Parametric Excitation of Convective Cells in Drift Waves (L) ..... Naoaki Bekki 2717
Algebra Related to the N-Soliton Solution of the Bejamin-Ono Equation (L) ..... Yoshimasa Matsuno 2719
Diffusion Constant of a ϕ^4-Kink: Quantum Corrections ..... Yasushi Wada 2735
Chaotic Behaviour of Nonlinear Evolution Equation with Fifth Order Dispersion .... Kazuyoshi Yoshimura and Shinsuke Watanabe 3028
A Relationship between the Ablowitz-Kaup-Newell-Segur and Wadati-Konno-Ichikawa Schemes of the Inverse Scattering Method ..... Yuji Ishimori 3036
Self-Organization in a Rhizoid Formation of Fucus Eggs ..... Kiyoshi Toko and Kaoru Yamafuji 3049
Heat Capacity Due to Solitons in the Linear Antiferromagnet $(CH_3)_4NMnCl_3$(TMMC) (L) ..... Isao Harada, Kazuo Sasaki and Hiroyuki Shiba 3069
Statistical Mechanics of the 1D Sine-Gordon System. II. Transfer Integral Analysis in the Intermediate Temperature Region ..... Hajime Takayama and Gen Satō 3120
Dynamics of the Protons in One-Dimensional Hydrogen-Bonded Systems ..... Sigeo Yomosa 3318
Kink Dynamics in the Discrete Sine-Gordon System —A Perturbational Approach— ..... Yūji Ishimori and Toyonori Munakata 3367
Soliton and Algebraic Equation ..... Yoshimasa Matsuno 3375
A Coupled KdV Equation is One Case of the Four-Reduction of the KP Hierarchy .. Junkichi Satsuma and Ryogo Hirota 3390
Self-Sustained Oscillations of Membrane Potential in DOPH-Millipore Membranes .. Kiyoshi Toko, Kouichi Ryu, Shu Ezaki and Kaoru Yamafuji 3398
On Classical Boussinesq Equation (L) ..... E. V. Krishnan 3413
An Integrable Classical Spin Chain (L) ..... Yuji Ishimori 3417
Two-Soliton Resonant Interactions in One-Spatial Dimension: Solutions of Boussinesq Type Equation ..... Masayoshi Tajiri and Toshiyuki Nishitani 3720
On the Benjamin-Ono Equation — Method for Exact Solution .. Yoshimasa Matsuno 3734
Uniformly Valid Expansion for Capillary-Gravity Waves on a Fluid of Infinite Depth ..... R. W. Lardner 4079
Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. I ..... Etsuro Date, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa 4116
Method for Generating Discrete Soliton Equations. II ..... Etsuro Date, Michio Jimbo and Tetsuji Miwa 4125

Nuclear Moments and Spin

Beta Transitions from ^{103}Ru to ^{103}Rh Levels ..... Masami Ohshima, Zyun-itiro Matumoto and Tsutomu Tamura 43
The Decay of ^{99}Mo ..... K. Singh and H. S. Sahota 3766

Nuclear Reactions and Excitation

Calculation of Gamma-Ray Multiplicity Moments Associated with Massive Transfer Reactions (L) ..... Takashi Inamura and Masamichi Wakai 1
Form Factor of a Separable Interaction between the Alpha Particle and the Deuteron ..... Rajendra Prasad, Reeta Vyas and V. S. Mathur 38
Tensor Analyzing Powers for Deuteron Breakup Reaction in d+α System (L) ..... Michio Ishikawa, Seiji Seki, Kohei Furuno, Yoshihiro Tagishi, Masayasu Sawada, Tsunetoshi Sugiyama, Kazunori Matsuda, Junpei Sanada and Yasuro Koike 1327
Isomer-Yield Ratios and Primary Angular Momenta of I, Xe and Cs Isotopes Produced in Thermal-Neutron Fission of ^{233}U, ^{235}U and ^{239}Pu ..... Ichiro Fujiwara, Nobutsugu Imanishi and Tomota Nishi 1713
Statistical Analysis of Energy Dependence of the ^{20}Ne(^{16}O, ^{20}Ne)^{16}O and ^{20}Ne(^{16}O, ^{12}C)^{24}Mg reactions ..... Jun Schimizu 2068
The α-^{7}Li and α-^{12}C Elastic Scattering at E_α = 5 and 6 MeV ..... C. W. Wang, G. C. Kiang, L. L. Kiang, G. C. Jon and E. K. Lin 3093
Measurement of a Cross Section for the ^{27}Al(p, 3pn)^{24}Na Reaction at 12 GeV ..... Hiromi Hirabayashi, Hirokazu Ikeda, Hitoshi Ishii, Kazuaki Katoh, Kenjiro Kondo, Mitsuhiko Taino, Minoru Takasaki, Toshiharu Tominaka, Akira Yamamoto, Toru Asano, Yuzo Asano, Yasuo Iguchi, Hiroshi Kudo, Shigeki Mori and Yoshihisa Takada 3098
On the Angular Distribution of ^{8}Li and ^{9}Be(π^-, πN)^{8}Li at P_{beam} = 1.0, 3.0, and 4.0 GeV/c ..... Shigeki Hayashi and Shiro Iwata 3774
Weak Transition in the ^{42,44}Ca(d, p)^{43,45}Ca Reaction above and below the Coulomb Barrier ..... Hiroshi Endo, Takashi Yamaya, Kentaro Umeda and Susumu Morita 3782

Nuclear Structure and Spectra

The Decay of ^{106g}Rh ..... Ravinder Kaur, A. K. Sharma, S. S. Sooch, Nirmal Singh and P. N. Trehan 23
Gamma Radiation Emitted by ^{198}Ir ..... H. W. Taylor 31
Beta Transitions from ^{103}Ru to ^{103}Rh Levels ..... Masami Ohshima, Zyun-itiro Matumoto and Tsutomu Tamura 43
Nature of the 153 and 270 keV Transitions in ^{119}Sb from ^{119m}Te ..... H. S. Sahota 2400
Band Mixing in ^{160}Dy ..... M. L. Hasiza and H. S. Sahota 3419
The Decay of ^{99}Mo ..... K. Singh and H. S. Sahota 3766

Optical Properties

Dynamical Relaxation Processes of Excitonic Polaritons in CuCl Studied by Picosecond Induced Absorption ..... Yasuaki Masumoto and Shigeo Shionoya 181
Sm $M_{4,5}$ Spectra of Metallic Samarium and Samarium Hexaboride ..... Osamu Aita, Takeshi Watanabe, Yoshihiko Fujimoto and Kenjiro Tsutsumi 483
On Electrostriction and Kerr Effect in Nonpolar Symmetric Molecules such as Carbon Tetrachloride ..... Masayuki Miyanaga and Wataru Kinase 551
Time-Dependent Fluorescence Depolarization of Fluorescein in Rat Thymus Lymphocytes ..... Shuichi Kinoshita, Ichiro Tanaka, Takashi Kushida, Yoshihiro Kinoshita and Shuhei Kimura 598
Broadening of Excitonic Molecule State under the Giant Two-Photon Excitation in CuCl (L) ..... Tadashi Itoh and Takashi Katohno 707
Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. II. Formulation of Emission Spectrum ..... Hiroshi Miyazaki and Eiichi Hanamura 818
Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. III. Resonant Raman Scattering and Luminescence ..... Hiroshi Miyazaki and Eiichi Hanamura 828
Far-Infrared Observation of D^- Band in n-Type Germanium ..... Michihiro Kobayashi, Shigeki Sawada and Shin-ichiro Narita 844

Off-Centre Instability of Cu^+ Ions in Alkali Chlorides Due to a Charge-Transfer Excitation .....Shin-ichiro Nagasaka 898
Final State Interactions of Inner Core Absorption Excitation in Transition Metal Halide .....Shik Shin, Shigemasa Suga, Masaki Taniguchi, Hiroshi Kanzaki, Satoru Shibuya and Tsuyoshi Yamaguchi 906
Resonant Electronic Raman Scattering and Electronic Structures of Bound Exciton Complex in ZnSe .....Atsuo Kasuya, Yuichiro Nishina and Takenari Goto 922
Theory of Indirect Dephasing for a Vibrating Molecule in Dense Mediums. I. .....Eiko Hiroike 958
Theory of Exchange Dephasing. I. General Formulation .....Toshihico Arimitsu and Fumiaki Shibata 1070
Size Effect on the Width of Plasma Resonance Absorption of Silver Island Films .....Eiji Anno and Ryosuke Hoshino 1185
Electronic Structure of Black Phosphorus in Self-Consistent Pseudopotential Approach .....Hideo Asahina, Koichi Shindo and Akira Morita 1193
Picosecond Spectroscopy of Excitonic Molecules in CuBr .....Yutaka Unuma, Yasuaki Masumoto and Shigeo Shionoya 1200
Localized and Delocalized Characters in Optical Spectra of Interacting Donors in Semiconductors ....Nobuhiro Gemma, Akiko Natori and Hiroshi Kamimura 1207
Quadratic Jahn-Teller Effect in the Line Shapes of the A-Emission and A-Absorption Bands in KBr: Tl^+-Type Phosphors ..Toshiaki Shiraishi and Shoji Masunaga 1248
Luminescence and Exciton Lattice Interaction in α-Perylene Crystals (L) .....Hitoshi Nishimura, Atsuo Matsui and Motoaki Iemura 1341
The Spin-Lattice Relaxation Processes of the Relaxed Excited State of F Centers in KBr (L) .....Kiyokazu Iwahana, Katsushi Tara, Masahiro Hirata and Hiroshi Ohkura 1349
Optical Constants and Polarization-Dependent Reflection Spectra of $CdCl_2$ and $CdBr_2$ Single Crystals .....Shin-ichi Kondo and Hiroaki Matsumoto 1441
Piezoreflectivity Studies on the Reflectivity Structures at about 8.6 eV in KBr .....Akio Yamada, Hirohito Fukutani, Shozo Nishimoto and Akira Misu 1520
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. I. The Overall Lineshape .....Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1528
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. II. The Average Oscillator Strength per State .....Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1537
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. III. The Urbach Rule ..Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1544
Self-Trapping of Excitons in Monomeric Perylene Crystals (L) .....Atsuo Matsui and Hitoshi Nishimura 1711
Vacuum Ultraviolet Absorption Spectra of La, Ce, Sm, Eu and Gd Metals ..Tsuneaki Miyahara, Hiroyoshi Ishii, Takaaki Hanyu, Haruo Ohkuma and Shigeo Yamaguchi 1834
Band Edge Structure Transformation Due to Ferroelectric Transition in $Pb_{1-x}Ge_xTe$ Alloy Semiconductors .....Sadao Takaoka and Kazuo Murase 1857
Experimentally Deduced Adiabatic Potential of Ge Doped As_2Se_3 Glasses .....Michihide Kitamura, Hirogi Iwata and Toshihiro Arai 1865
Optical Absorption and Exciton Lattice Interaction in α- and β-Perylene .....Atsuo Matsui, Kenichi Mizuno and Motoaki Iemura 1871
B K Emission and Absorption Spectra of LaB_6, SmB_6 and EuB_6 .....Makoto Okusawa, Kouichi Ichikawa, Toshiyuki Matsumoto and Kenjiro Tsutsumi 1921
Uniaxial Stress and Magnetic Field Effects on Far-Infrared Conductivity of D Centers in P, As and Li Doped Si Crystals .....Shin-ichiro Narita, Takahisa Shinbashi and Michihiro Kobayashi 2186
Wave-Number Dependent Oscillator Strength and Longitudinal-Transverse Splitting of

Exciton in CuCl ..... Toshihiro Oshikiri and Yositaka Onodera 2194
Optical Properties of Alkaline-Earth Chalcogenides. I. Single Crystal Growth and Infrared Reflection Spectra Due to Optical Phonons ..... Yoshio Kaneko, Koichi Morimoto and Takao Koda 2247
Self-Induced Polarization Rotation Effect of an Elliptically Polarized Beam in CuCl .. Makoto Kuwata and Nobukata Nagasawa 2591
Equivalence between the LCHO Model and the Phillips Theory. I. The SHG Constant $\chi^{(2)}_{123}$ of the Semiconductors of Sphalerite Type ..... Motoichi Shibuya and Kazuto Hirata 2610
Theoretical Studies of X-Ray Photoemission and EXAFS Based on Dyson Orbitals .. Takashi Fujikawa 2619
Surface Exciton Polariton in ZnO ..... Izumi Hirabayashi, Yoshinori Tokura and Takao Koda 2934
Observation of a Strong Infrared Magneto-Optical Effect in a Pyrite Type Ferromagnet CoS_2 ..... Katsuaki Sato and Teruo Teranishi 2955
ATR Mode of Surface Polaritons ..... Yuji Kuwamura, Yoshitomo Yokota, Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada 2962
Polarized Reflectivities of $(SN)_x$ and Brominated $(SN)_x$ in the Synchrotron Radiation Energy Region of 1-25 eV ..... Tadaoki Mitani, Kuniaki Koyama, Hideo Mori, Takao Koda and Ichiro Nakada 3197
Lineshape Analysis of the 0-0 Exciton Absorption Band in Pyrene Crystals ..... Atsuo Matsui, Kenichi Mizuno and Motoaki Iemura 3206
Temperature Dependence of the Refractive Indices of ADP ..... Ryumyo Onaka and Takashi Takeda 3258
Interband Correlation of Potential Fluctuations and the Photostructural Change in Glassy Semiconductors ..... Shuji Abe 3535
Dispersion Relations and Reflection Spectra of L-T Mixed Mode Polaritons ..... Kensei Ehara and Kikuo Cho 3553
Magnetic Nature of the Relaxed Excited State of F Center and Spin Flipping Processes in the Optical Pumping Cycle ..... Hiroshi Ohkura, Katsushi Tara, Norio Akiyama, Kiyokazu Iwahana and Yuzo Mori 3615
Conduction Band Structure Determined from the g-Values of the Excitons in VI B Transition Metal Dichalcogenides ..... Masatoshi Tanaka, Goro Kuwabara and Hirohito Fukutani 3888
Dynamical Aspects of Self-Trapping of 1s Excitons in KI ..... Yasuaki Masumoto, Yutaka Unuma and Shigeo Shionoya 3915
Refraction and Reflection of Light at Ferroelastic Domain Walls in Rochelle Salt Crystal ..... Takeyo Tsukamoto, Jun Hatano and Hideo Futama 3948
Determination of Oscillator Strengths for the Tl-Centers in Potassium Dihydrogen Phosphate Single Crystals ..... Ikuo Fujita, Toshiyuki Suzuki and Yoshihiro Miwa 3998

Optical Scattering

Resonant Brillouin Scattering of Exciton Polaritons in 2H-PbI_2 (L) .... Takenari Goto 3
Brillouin Scattering via Surface Exciton Polaritons in CdS: Theoretical Analysis .... Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada 172
X-Ray Photoelectron and Raman Spectra of TMTTF-TCNQ: Estimation of the Valence Fluctuation Time and the Degree of Charge Transfer ..... Madoka Tokumoto, Naoki Koshizuka, Hiroyuki Anzai and Takehiko Ishiguro 332
Infrared and Raman Spectra and Lattice Vibrations of Some Oxide Spinels..... Hiroshi Shirai, Yoshiyuki Morioka and Ichiro Nakagawa 592
Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. II. Formulation of Emission Spectrum .. Hiroshi Miyazaki and Eiichi Hanamura 818

Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. III. Resonant Raman Scattering and Luminescence ..... Hiroshi Miyazaki and Eiichi Hanamura 828
Exciton Selection Rules in the Polarized Resonant Raman Scattering by LO Phonons in InSe ..... Noritaka Kuroda, Ichiro Munakata and Yuichiro Nishina 839
Brillouin Scattering Study of the Polarization Relaxation Time near the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Triglycine Selenate under High Pressure ..... Haruyasu Yamashita and Itaru Tatsuzaki 1453
Studies of the Dispersion Relation of the $Z_{1,2}$ Exciton-Polaritons in CuBr by the Two-Photon-Resonant Raman Scattering ..... Yasuo Nozue 1840
Wavevector Dependence of the Damping of the Acoustic Phonon of KD_2PO_4 Studied by Light Scattering ..... Hirokazu Tanaka and Itaru Tatsuzaki 1878
Anisotropy of Lattice Dynamical Properties in ZrS_2 and HfS_2 ..... Toshiki Iwasaki, Noritaka Kuroda and Yuichiro Nishina 2233
Raman Study of Structural Phase Transition in $K_3Co(CN)_6$ ..... Yoshiyuki Morioka and Ichiro Nakagawa 2241
Surface Roughness Effect on Raman Scattering from Surface Polaritons ..... Masuo Fukui, Yuji Kuwamura and Osamu Tada 2568
Contribution to SERS of Surface Plasmon Polariton Modes on Sinusoidal Metal Surface ..... Hiroshi Numata 2575
Brillouin Scattering Study of the Ferroelastic Phase Transition of $BiVO_4$ ..... Masanori Cho, Toshirou Yagi, Takashi Fujii, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2914
The Uniaxial Stress Effect on Normal-Incommensurate Phase Transition in K_2SeO_4 — Observations of the Amplitude Mode by Raman Scattering— ..... Mitsuo Wada, Hiroyasu Shichi, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 3245
Light Scattering from a Fluid in the Stationary State Caused by a Temperature Gradient ..... Hiroshi Ueyama 3443
Brillouin Scattering Study of $NaNO_2$ in the Vicinity of Its Phase Transition Temperatures ..... Toshirou Yagi, Yoshikazu Hidaka and Kiyoshi Miura 3562
Raman Scattering from the Soft Phonon in $Sr_2Nb_2O_7$ for the Phase Transition at 117 K (L) ..... Kikuo Ohi, Hiroshi Omura, Takao Kazumi, Masaaki Takashige, Min-Su Jang and Terutaro Nakamura 3745
Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. I. Subband Structure and Light-Scattering Spectra ..... Tsuneya Ando 3893

Optics

Radiation Entropies in Diffuse Reflection and Scattering and Application to Solar Radiation ..... Ichiro Aoki 4003
Radiation Entropies in Beam-Splitting and Application to Solar Radiation ..... Ichiro Aoki 4011

Paramagnetism

Magnetic Interaction between a Pair of Donors. II. Effect of Potential Fluctuations ..... Nagao Ohata 105
p-π Electron Character Observed through the Anisotropy of ESR in Undoped $(CH)_x$ (L) ..... Shin-ichi Kuroda, Madoka Tokumoto, Nobumori Kinoshita and Hideki Shirakawa 693
Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in Palladium ..... Masashi Takigawa and Hiroshi Yasuoka 787
Magnetic Properties of $(Cr_{1-y}V_y)_{1-\delta}Te(\delta=0.14)$ ..... Satoru Ohta, Seiji Kurosawa and Shuichiro Anzai 1386
Proton Spin-Lattice Relaxation in Solid Würster's Blue Perchlorate ..... Asakó Kawamori, Yoshiro Akagi and Hideaki Chihara 1406
Variations of the Susceptibility with Magnetic Field in Iron-Monosilicide (L) ..... Hideki Miyajima 1705

Hall Effect in the Singlet Ground State System: $PrIn_3$ ..... Takeshi Hiraoka 2213
On the Paramagnetic Susceptibility of $Fe(HCOO)_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ ..... Izuru Kimura and Toshihiro Idogaki 3142

Phase Transitions

ESR Observation of Coexistence of Paraelectric and Ferroelectric Phases in DKDP (L) ..... Kenzi Hukuda, Yasushi Tsunoura and Shin Akahoshi 7
Ferroelasticity in $CsHSeO_4$ below the 128°C Transition (L) ..... Saburo Yokota and Yasuharu Makita 9
Fermi Surfaces of $NbSe_3$ (L) ..... Nobuyuki Shima 11
Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. I. Excluded Volume Effects of Lipid Chains in Their Conformation Change ..... Takeo Izuyama and Yasuhiro Akutsu 50
On the Metamagnetic Behavior of $Fe_{0.864}Se$ Single Crystals ..... Takashi Kamimura 80
Magnetic Phase Diagram and Adiabatic Magnetization Cooling of Quasi-One-Dimensional Antiferromagnets $(CH_3)_3NHMnX_3 \cdot 2H_2O$ (X; Cl, Br) ..... Kazuyoshi Takeda, Tomoyuki Koike, Isao Harada and Takashi Tonegawa 85
High Pressure Study of Transition in ZnTe by Manganin Coil Method ..... Shoichi Endo, Akira Yoneda, Masashi Ichikawa, Shoichi Tanaka and Shin-ichi Kawabe 138
On Possibility by Inducing Transition from Normal to Mixed Valence State in SmS by High Intensity Laser Beam ..... S. N. Vaidya 153
An Investigation of Successive Phase Transitions in $KCdF_3$ by EPR Probe of Gd^{3+}-Cd^{2+} Center ..... Masanori Arakawa and Hiroshi Ebisu 191
Dielectric and Thermal Studies on New Phase Transition of $CsHSeO_4$ ..... Saburo Yokota, Nobuhiro Takanohashi, Tosio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 199
Phase Transitions and Ferroelectricity in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2XBr_4$ (X: Zn, Co, Cu) ..... Kazuo Gesi 203
Electrical Transport Properties in 2H-NbS_2, -$NbSe_2$, -TaS_2 and -$TaSe_2$ ..... Michio Naito and Shoji Tanaka 219
Galvanomagnetic Effects in the Charge-Density-Wave State of 2H-$NbSe_2$ and 2H-$TaSe_2$ ..... Michio Naito and Shoji Tanaka 228
X-Ray Study on the Structure of Graphite Intercalated Compound $C_{24}Rb$ at 150K ..... Ihachi Naiki and Yasusada Yamada 257
Neutron Small-Angle Scattering Study of the Decomposition of an Fe-Cr Alloy in the Unstable State (L) ..... Susumu Katano and Masashi Iizumi 347
Dynamical Plane Rotator Model. III ..... Minoru Takahashi 390
Negative Evidences for Charge/Spin Density Wave in $ZrTe_5$ ..... Shigeto Okada, Takashi Sambongi, Masayuki Ido, Yûichi Tazuke, Ryozo Aoki and Osamu Fujita 460
An Order-Disorder Theory of the Cubic-Trigonal Phase Transition in a Superionic Conductor $RbAg_4I_5$ Crystal ..... Yoshihiro Ishibashi and Michio Midorikawa 497
Newly Formulated Phenomenological Theory of Incommensurate Transitions in a Substance like $NaNO_2$ ..... Kêitsiro Aizu 515
Evidence for Dynamical Charge Compensation in Tl^{2+} Doped KH_2PO_4 Obtained by ESR ..... L. V. Gonzaga, J. F. Sampaio, G. M. Ribeiro, A. S. Chaves, R. Gazzinelli and R. Blinc 540
The Tetracritical Point of TGSe-DTGSe System ..... Yoshinori Takeuchi and Itaru Tatsuzaki 545
Structural Phase Transition in β-$M_xV_2O_5$ (M = Na, Li) (L) ..... Yasuyuki Kanai, Seiichi Kagoshima and Hiroshi Nagasawa 697
Effect of Low Bias Electric Field on the Ferroelectric III Phase in Normal and Deuterated Thiourea (L) ..... Kazuo Gesi 701
A Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Structural Phase Transition in Helical Polymer Crystals ..... Shigeo Naya and Masao Abe 709
Theory of Generalized 3-State Potts Model and Antiferromagnetic Potts Model .....

.....Takehiko Oguchi, Takuma Ishikawa and Haruo Yoshida 723
Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. II. The First Order Transition with Pseudo-Critical Properties.....Takeo Izuyama and Yasuhiro Akutsu 730
Phase Transitions in the Systems of Identical Rigid Molecules in Perfect Alignment — Relations of the Smectic A and Columnar Orderings in Liquid Crystals and the Crystalline Ordering to the Molecular Shape .....
.....Masahito Hosino, Huzio Nakano and Hatsuo Kimura 741
Comments on the Theory of the Metal-Insulator Transitions in the Mixed-Valent Systems .....Yoshihiro Kuroda and K. H. Bennemann 776
On the Existence of Spin Glass Region in Alloys between Ferro- and Antiferro-Magnetic Metals .....Takeo Jo 794
Theory of the Superionic Transition in CuI .....Hidemitsu Hayashi 811
ESR Study of $RbH_3(SeO_3)_2$ Crystals Doped with Cr^{3+} Ions .....
.....Chiharu Takahashi, Minoru Fukui and Ryuji Abe 852
Ultrasonic Study of the Phase Transition in $(NH_4)_2SnBr_6$ .....
.....Keishi Negita, Nobuo Nakamura and Hideaki Chihara 858
Comment on the Field Dependence of Susceptibility in Spin Glass: $(T_{0.9}V_{0.1})_2O_3$ (L)....
Susumu Chikazawa, Hideo Matsuyama, C. J. Sandberg and Yoshihito Miyako 1037
NMR Study of Random-Field Effects in a Diluted Antiferromagnet (L) .....
.....Hiroshi Yasuoka, Claudio Jose Magon and Vincent Jaccarino 1039
Pressure-Induced Ferroelectricity in $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2ZnCl_4$ (L) .....Kazuo Gesi 1043
X-Ray Diffraction Study on the Crystal Structure and the Incommensurate-Commensurate Phase Transition in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ (L) .....
Katsuhiko Hasebe, Hiroyuki Mashiyama, Sigetosi Tanisaki and Kazuo Gesi 1045
Neutron Diffraction Study on the Incommensurate-to-Commensurate Phase Transition of Ferroelectric III Phase in $SC(ND_2)_2$ at D.C. Bias Electric Field (L) .....
.....Kazuo Gesi and Masashi Iizumi 1047
Transition Phenomena in the Electrical Circuit and Phase Diagram .....
..... Yasuo Morimoto 1049
^{59}Co NMR Study of Spin Orientation in Pseudobinary $Tb_{1-x}Dy_xCo_2$ .....
.....Satoshi Hirosawa and Yoji Nakamura 1162
Phase Transition in Thiourea under High Pressure .....
Hiroshi Orihara, Takeo Ishidate, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 1216
Calculation of Specific Heat in an Incommensurate Phase of the K_2SeO_4-Type Crystals .....Yoshihiro Ishibashi 1220
Monte Carlo Simulation of a Triangular Ising Lattice (L) .....
.....Koh Wada, Takanori Tsukada and Takuma Ishikawa 1331
Ferromagnetic to Antiferromagnetic Transition in $Hf_{0.8}Ta_{0.2}Fe_2$ (L).....
.....Yoshikazu Nishihara and Yuji Yamaguchi 1333
Isotope Effect of Monoclinic $Rb(D_{1-x}H_x)_2PO_4$ on the Phase Transitions (L) .....
.....Minoru Sumita, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 1343
ESR Study of Uniaxial Stress Effect on the Cubic $K_2PbCu(NO_2)_6$ (L) .....
.....Asako Kawamori, Toshio Watanabe and Hiromu Kato 1345
Nonlinear Susceptibility and Specific Heat of $(Pd_{0.9966}Fe_{0.0034})_{0.95}Mn_{0.05}$.....
.....Toshikazu Satō and Yoshihito Miyako 1394
Proton Spin-Lattice Relaxation in Solid Würster's Blue Perchlorate .....
.....Asako Kawamori, Yoshiro Akagi and Hideaki Chihara 1406
Ferroelastic Phase Transition in $K_3H(SeO_4)_2$ .....
.....Saburo Yokota, Yasuharu Makita and Yutaka Takagi 1461
Theory of Pressure-Induced High-Spin⇄Low-Spin Transition in Compounds of Iron. II .....Naoyuki Sasaki and Takeshi Kambara 1571
Theory of the Fe(II)⇄Fe(III) Transitions Induced by Cooperative Molecular Distortions in Molecular Crystals of Iron Compounds.....
.....Takeshi Kambara and Naoyuki Sasaki 1694
An Empirical Law of the Critical Superheating of Liquids (L) .....Kazu Nishigaki 1703
Commensurate and Incommensurate States of a Spin-Peierls System in a Magnetic

Field ..... Isao Harada and Akio Kotani 1737
Metamagnetic Phase Transitions in $FeTiO_3$ ..... Hiroaki Kato, Motohiko Yamada, Hiroshi Yamauchi, Hidetoshi Hiroyoshi, Humihiko Takei and Hiroshi Watanabe 1769
Electrical Properties of High-Pressure Metallic Modification of Iodine ..... Nobuko Sakai, Ken-ichi Takemura and Kazuhiko Tsuji 1811
Quantum Oscillations of Velocity of Sound in p-$Pb_{1-x}Ge_xTe$ in Rhombohedral Phase ..... Kazutaka Tsuji and Shuzo Takano 1851
Band Edge Structure Transformation Due to Ferroelectric Transition in $Pb_{1-x}Ge_xTe$ Alloy Semiconductors ..... Sadao Takaoka and Kazuo Murase 1857
Wavevector Dependence of the Damping of the Acoustic Phonon of KD_2PO_4 Studied by Light Scattering ..... Hirokazu Tanaka and Itaru Tatsuzaki 1878
Ferroelastic Phase Transition of $CsHSeO_4$ ..... Saburo Yokota 1884
Acoustic Softening in Ferroelastic $LiCsSO_4$ Crystal (L) ..... Hirofumi Ozeki and Akikatsu Sawada 2047
X-Ray Study of Low Temperature Phases in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ (L) ..... Katsuhiko Hasebe, Hiroyuki Mashiyama and Sigetosi Tanisaki 2049
Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Ferroelectric $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ (L) ..... Kazuo Gesi 2051
Successive Jahn-Teller Phase Transitions in $RbCuCl_3$ (L) ..... Mitsuo Harada 2053
Modulated Structures of an Ising Spin System on a Triangular Lattice. I. Triangular Domain Structure ..... Kazuo Nakanishi and Hiroyuki Shiba 2089
Electron-Lattice Interactions and Lattice Instabilities of 1*T*-VSe_2, 1*T*-$CrSe_2$ and 1*T*-TiS_2 ..... Yukimasa Yoshida and Kazuko Motizuki 2107
Neutron Scattering Study of the Phase Transition in Two-Dimensional Planar Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 ..... Kinshiro Hirakawa, Hideki Yoshizawa and Koji Ubukoshi 2151
Discommensuration Structure of Mass Density Waves in Higher Stage Graphite Intercalated Compounds ..... Yasusada Yamada and Ihachi Naiki 2174
ESR Study of the Phase Transitions in $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CoCl_4$ ..... Kazuaki Tsuchida, Shigeo Imaizumi, Ryuji Abe and Ikuo Suzuki 2199
Effect of Hydrostatic Pressure on the Phase Transitions in Ferroelectric $\{N(CH_3)_4\}_2CuBr_4$ ..... Kazuo Gesi and Kunio Ozawa 2205
Possibility of the Appearance of a Tricritical Point in a Two-Sublattice System with an Asymmetric Double Minimum Potential ..... Ikuo Suzuki and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2209
Raman Study of Structural Phase Transition in $K_3Co(CN)_6$ ..... Yoshiyuki Morioka and Ichiro Nakagawa 2241
Boundary and Size Effects in Nematic Liquid Crystals ..... P. Gluck 2280
Effect of the Temperature on the Electrohydrodynamic Instabilities in Nematic Liquid Crystals (L) ..... Shoji Hirata and Toshiharu Tako 2371
Superconductivity in the Potassium Graphite Hydride $C_8KH_{0.19}$ (L) ..... Shinji Kaneiwa, Mototada Kobayashi and Ikuji Tsujikawa 2375
Anomalies of Acoustic Attenuation and Velocity at the β-γ Phase Transition in Ag_3SI (L) ..... Akira Kojima and Fumio Akao 2377
Effect of Fluctuation of Tilt Angle on Pitch in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal ..... Mamoru Yamashita and Hatsuo Kimura 2419
Magnetic Ordering in a Hexagonal Antiferromagnet ..... Fumitaka Matsubara 2424
Phase Transitions in $\{N(CD_3)_4\}_2XCl_4$ (X: Zn, Co, Cu) ..... Kazuo Gesi 2532
Dipolar Configurations of Minimum Dipole Interaction Energy in Orthorhombic Lattices ..... Masaharu Tokunaga 2545
Crystal Structure and Phase Transition of $Ag_3SBr_{0.5}I_{0.5}$ ..... Takashi Sakuma, Hideshi Fujishita and Sadao Hoshino 2628
Comment on the Letter "Successive Phase Transitions in NH_4HBeF_4 (C) ..... Z. Czapla, O. Czupiński and A. Waśkowska 2693
Proton Magnetic Relaxation Study of Critical Phenomenon in Benzil (L) .....

.....Katsuhiro Kohda, Nobuo Nakamura and Hideaki Chihara 2709
Critical Behaviour of the Two-Dimensional Ferromagnet K_2CuF_4 in an External Magnetic Field Perpendicular to the Easy Plane .....Masatsugu Suzuki 2772
Semimetallic SDW State in Quasi One-Dimensional Conductors ....Kunihiko Yamaji 2787
Magnetic Transition on Cooling Course for Ferromagnetic Metals .....
.....Hiroshi Kōno and Kenichi Hashizume 2798
The First Order Phase Transition from Paramagnetic to Commensurate S.D.W. State in Dilute CrSi Alloys.....
.....Yasuo Endoh, Jun'ichiro Mizuki and Yoshikazu Ishikawa 2826
Incommensurate Magnetic Phase Transitions in the Triangular XY-Like Antiferromagnet $RbFeCl_3$ ....Nobuo Wada, Koji Ubukoshi and Kinshiro Hirakawa 2833
Electron Correlation Effect in Impurity Doped Semiconductors .....Akiko Natori 2869
Phase Transition of KD_2PO_4 Studied by ESR of SeO_4^{3-} .....
....Shin Akahoshi, Yasushi Tsunoura, Hiroshi Ninomiya and Kenzi Hukuda 2878
Supplement to a Recent Thermodynamic Theory of the Incommensurate Transitions in $NaNO_2$. Accounting for the Observed ε vs T Curve Just Above the Incommensurate-to-Ferroelectric Transition Point .....Kêitsiro Aizu 2885
Elastic Properties of $LiTaO_3$ .....Izumi Tomeno 2891
Ultrasonic Study of Ferroelectric $(NH_4)_2BeF_4$ under Hydrostatic High Pressure .....
.....Tomoyuki Hikita, Tsuneo Tsukahara and Takuro Ikeda 2900
Brillouin Scattering Study of the Ferroelastic Phase Transition of $BiVO_4$.....
.....Masanori Cho, Toshirou Yagi, Takashi Fujii, Akikatsu Sawada and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2914
Observation of the Plasmon Excitation in a Cs Overlayer on Si(100) 2×1 .....
.....Hiroshi Tochihara and Yoshitada Murata 2920
Monte Carlo Study on the 2D $\pm$ J Ising Spin Glass —Dynamical Behavior of Individual Spins and Spin Clusters— .....
.....Koji Nemoto, Hiroshi Matsukawa and Hajime Takayama 3126
Relation between Structural and Magnetic Properties of Compounds $MnAs_{1-x}P_x$ ($0 \leqq x \leqq 0.275$) .....Takanobu Suzuki and Hideaki Ido 3149
Mössbauer and Neutron Scattering Studies of Magnetic Properties of Random Mixtures with Competing Spin Anisotropies: $Fe_xCo_{1-x}TiO_3$ .....
.....Atsuko Ito, Setsu Morimoto, Yoshiko Someya, Yasuhiko Syono and Fumihiko Takei 3173
On the Anomalous Behavior of the Coersive Field of Dirty KDP Crystals.....
.....Ken Sekimoto, Kōji Yoshimitsu and Takeo Matsubara 3236
Classical Calculations on the Phase Transition. I. Singularity and Phase Diagram in Four-Dimensional Space for the System with One Order Parameter .....
.....Kenkichi Okada and Ikuo Suzuki 3250
Self-Sustained Oscillations of Membrane Potential in DOPH-Millipore Membranes ..
.....Kiyoshi Toko, Kouichi Ryu, Shu Ezaki and Kaoru Yamafuji 3398
Ferroelectricity and Successive Phase Transitions in $(NH_4)_2ZnBr_4$ (L).....
.....Toshio Osaka, Masaru Komukae and Yasuharu Makita 3409
Evidence for Weak-Ferroelectricity of $(NH_4)_2ZnCl_4$ in the Phase between Ferro- and Antiferro-Electric Phases (L).....
.....Toshiaki Sato, Manabu Endo, Toshio Osaka and Yasuharu Makita 3411
Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. III. Basic Concept of Cell Membrane Phase Transition .....Takeo Izuyama 3449
A Theory of Ferromagnetic Superconductors — An Analysis of Experiments on $ErRh_4B_4$ and $HoMo_6S_8$ .....Kazushige Machida 3462
Incommensurate Magnetic Structures in Triangular Antiferromagnets Caused by the Dipole-Dipole Interaction: a Realization of Conical-Point Instability .....
.....Hiroyuki Shiba and Naoshi Suzuki 3488
Pressure Effects on Spin Density Wave in Cr Rich Cr-Al, Si, Mn, Fe and Co Alloys ..
.....Jun'ichiro Mizuki, Yasuo Endoh and Yoshikazu Ishikawa 3497
Brillouin Scattering Study of $NaNO_2$ in the Vicinity of Its Phase Transition

Temperatures .....Toshirou Yagi, Yoshikazu Hidaka and Kiyoshi Miura 3562
Phase Diagram of an Ising Antiferromagnet (L) ....S. Dasgupta and D. K. Majumdar 3741
Raman Scattering from the Soft Phonon in $Sr_2Nb_2O_7$ for the Phase Transition at 117 K (L) .....
Kikuo Ohi, Hiroshi Omura, Takao Kazumi, Masaaki Takashige, Min-Su Jang and Terutaro Nakamura 3745
NQR Study of the Structural Phase Transition in 1,2-Diphenylhydrazine (L) .....
....Hazime Matsuura, Tomio Matsuzaki, Yuji Fukazawa and Yoshihito Abe 3755
Critical Dynamics of Dilute Helium Mixture —Equation of Motion Approach with Mode Coupling— .....Yasuo Igura 3790
Magnetic Phase Diagram for the Triangular Ising Lattice with Antiferromagnetic Nearest-Neighbor and Ferromagnetic Next-Nearest-Neighbor Interactions ..
.....Makoto Kaburagi, Takashi Tonegawa and Junjiro Kanamori 3857
Microscopic Evidences of Bipolarons in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Conductor β-$Na_{0.33}V_2O_5$ .....Masashige Onoda, Toshihiro Takahashi and Hiroshi Nagasawa 3868
Anharmonicity and Martensitic Phase Transition in β-Phase Alloys .....
.....Akira Nagasawa, Tomoko Makita and Yukiko Takagi 3876
Proton Magnetic Relaxation Study of Phase Transition in Crystalline p-Terphenyl ..
.....Katsuhiro Kohda, Nobuo Nakamura and Hideaki Chihara 3936
Phase Soliton Effect on ESR Line Shape in the Incommensurate Phase of K_2SeO_4 Crystal .....Minoru Fukui and Ryuji Abe 3942
X-Ray Study on the Successive Phase Transitions in Rb_2ZnBr_4.....
.....Takashi Ueda, Satoshi Iida and Hikaru Terauchi 3953
Partially Disordered Structure of $Ca_2Sr(C_2H_5CO_2)_6$ in the Ferroelectric Phase .....
.....Naoyuki Mishima, Kazuyuki Itoh and Eiji Nakamura 3958

Photoelectric Effects

A Resonant Photoemission Model for Copper Metal .....
.....J. C. Parlebas, Akio Kotani and Junjiro Kanamori 124
Angle-Resolved X-Ray Photoemission from Deep Core Orbitals in the Short-Range Order Theory .....Takashi Fujikawa 251
Splitting of 3p Spectra of Transition-Metal Ions in X-Ray Photoemission of $VCl_3 \cdot CrCl_3$ and $CrBr_3$ .....
....Makoto Okusawa, Kenjiro Tsutsumi, Takehiko Ishii and Takasi Sagawa 510
Extreme Ultraviolet Photoemission of CeB_6 and PrB_6 .....
.....Hidenao Sugawara, Akito Kakizaki, Ichiro Nagakura, Takehiko Ishii, Takemi Komatsubara and Tadao Kasuya 915
Reduction of Plasma Decay in a Curved Magnetic Field with an Inflection Point (L)
.....Nobunao Takeuchi and Keiichiro Sugita 1351
Extreme Ultraviolet Photoemission of MnSi, FeSi and CoSi .....
Akito Kakizaki, Hidenao Sugawara, Ichiro Nagakura, Yoshikazu Ishikawa, Takemi Komatsubara and Takehiko Ishii 2597
Theoretical Studies of X-Ray Photoemission and EXAFS Based on Dyson Orbitals ..
.....Takashi Fujikawa 2619
Multi-Photon Ionization of Excited Atoms in Gaseous Discharge by Ruby Laser Light
.....Toshihiko Ohno, Koichi Suzumura and Takayoshi Okuda 3660

Plasma Physics

Diamagnetic Signal in a Plasma Column with an Inflection Point (L) .....
.....Nobunao Takeuchi and Keiichiro Sugita 17
Generalized Pressure Tensor, Stress Tensor and Ponderomotive Force in Collisionless Plasma .....Ken Kogiso, Shôzi Ueda and Nobuo Yajima 269
Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. IV. A Quasi-Neutral Theory of the Positive Column of a Glow Discharge .....
.....Toshihiko Dote and Masatoshi Shimada 286

Generation of High Magnetic Fields by Use of Filippov-Type Plasma Focus Device ..
.....Katsumi Hirano, Masahiro Hattori, Katsuzi Shimoda, Giyuu Kido,
Noboru Miura and Sōshin Chikazumi 297
Electrostatic Thermonuclear Ballooning Instability Due to Slowed down Alpha
Particles and Associated Diffusion Fluxes .....
.....Sanae-Inoue Itoh, Kimitaka Itoh, Takashi Tuda and Shinji Tokuda 304
V-Shaped Potential Distribution with a Virtual Cathode Generated by an Electron Beam
Injection .....
.....Hiroharu Fujita, Shinya Yagura, Eiichi Yamada and Akira Aoyagi 650
An Energy Integral and Variational Principle for Plasma Kinetic Modes .....
.....Sanae-Inoue Itoh, Kimitaka Itoh and Yoshinosuke Terashima 983
Observation of the Upper-Hybrid Soliton and Its Recurring Behaviour .....
.....Teruji Cho, Kouji Yamazaki and Shigetoshi Tanaka 988
Resonant Three-Wave Interaction in Electrostatic Drift-Wave Turbulence .....
.....Kanemitsu Katou 996
Averaged Force and Flow Induced by RF Waves in Inhomogeneous and Dispersive
Plasmas .....Atsushi Fukuyama, Sanae-Inoue Itoh and Kimitaka Itoh 1010
Reduction of Plasma Decay in a Curved Magnetic Field with an Inflection Point (L)..
.....Nobunao Takeuchi and Keiichiro Sugita 1351
Frequency Dependence of H. F. Plugging of a Plasma (L) .....
.....Shunjiro Ikezawa, Masataka Tsuzuki and Susumu Takeda 1353
Flux Conserving Equilibrium of Helically Symmetric Plasma .....Hisao Ashida 1591
Numerical System for Electromagnetic Dispersion Relation in Anisotropic Plasmas ..
.....Kiyotaka Hamamatsu, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, Toshiro Ohnuma and
Kyoji Nishikawa 1597
Numerical Study on Drift and Alfvén Waves in a Current-Carrying Plasma.....
.....Ken-Ichi Nishikawa, Kimitaka Itoh, Takashi Tuda and
Yoshinosuke Terashima 1606
Stark Shifts of Ionized Helium Lines.....Shizuyo Hashimoto 1613
Relativistic Electron-Electron Bremsstrahlung in Fusion Plasma .....
..Wen-Jia Chen, Norio Kawai, Takaichi Kawamura, Tetsuo Maegauchi and
Hajime Narumi 1620
Variational Calculation of Neoclassical Transport Coefficients by Using Full Fokker-
Planck Collision Operator.....Masayoshi Taguchi 1630
Dependence of Plasma Properties on Elongation Ratio in Non-Circular Tokamak TNT-
A ..... Shunjiro Shinohara, Isao Ochiai, Shunji Tsuji andHiroshi Toyama 1644
Role of Boundary Plasma in Lower-Hybrid-Frequency Heating of a Tokamak .....
.....Kazuya Uehara, Tsuyoshi Imai, Tsuneyuki Fujii, Takumi Yamamoto,
Hiroshi Takeuchi, Hidetoshi Yoshida, Satoru Iizuka, Noboru Fujisawa and
Takashi Nagashima 1958
Magnetic Field Generation via Parametric Instabilities in Collisional Plasmas .....
.....Kanemitsu Katoh 1965
The Effect of Trapped Electrons on the Beam-Induced Current ..Masayoshi Taguchi 1975
The Wave Model of Mesothermal Plasma near Wakes and Korteweg-de Vries
Equation.....C. Shen and V. C. Liu 2024
Electrostatic Field Generation and Hot Electron Reduction in a Laser Produced
Plasma .....Hideaki Takabe, Kunioki Mima and Takashi Yabe 2293
Numerical Method for Nonlinear Wave Propagation and Application to Laser-Plasma
Interaction .....
Yasuaki Kishimoto, Tsuguhiro Watanabe, Hitoshi Hojo and Kyoji Nishikawa 2304
Characteristic Oscillations in Sheet Plasmas .....
.....M. Bashir Chaudhry, Tsuguhiro Watanabe and Kyoji Nishikawa 2666
Charge Exchange Neutral Particle Measurement in Heliotron E .....
Hideki Zushi, Yousuke Nakashima, Katsumi Kondo, Atsuo Iiyoshi and Koji Uo 2673

Nuclear Reaction Rates between Charged Particles at High Energies in a Magnetic Field ..... Shingo Imazu 2999
Effect of RF-Driven Current on Stability of Drift Wave ..... Mitsuhiro Shigeta, Toshio Tange and Ryo Sugihara 3012
DT-DD Hybrid Pellet for Inertial Confinement Fusion ..... Shigeo Kawata, Haruhiko Takase and Keishiro Niu 3018
Self Refraction of Nonlinear Ion Acoustic Waves ..... Eizo Okutsu and Yoshiharu Nakamura 3022
Swarm Analysis by Using Transport Equations. VI. Ambipolar Flow of Charged Particles in a Quasi-Neutral Positive Column ..... Toshihiko Dote and Masatoshi Shimada 3285
Microinstability, Entropy Production and Plasma Confinement ..... Sanae-Inoue Itoh 3345
The Effect of Ambipolar Field for the Electrostatic Ion Cyclotron Waves in Sheet Plasmas .... M. Bashir Chaudhry, Tsuguhiro Watanabe and Kyoji Nishikawa 3353
Boosting Up of Neutral Beam Heating Power by Slowly Rising Toroidal Field ..... Rui-yan Lin, Kei-ichi Hirano, Masao Okamoto, Katsu-hiro Shimizu and Tsuneo Amano 3681
Measurement of Time- and Space- Resolved Ion Temperature in a Theta-Pinch Plasma .... Toshiatsu Oda, Tadashi Ōgo, Yoshihumi Itō and Ken Kawasaki 3689
Toroidal Current Drive by Lower Hybrid Wave in WT-2 Tokamak ..... Masahiko Nakamura, Teruji Cho, Shin Kubo, Takashi Shimozuma, Kouji Yamazaki, Hideki Kawai, Takashi Maekawa, Yasushi Terumichi, Yasuji Hamada and Shigetoshi Tanaka 3696
Current Vorticity Theory of a Field Reversal Plasma ..... Hiroshi Itô 3705
Plasma Focus Neutron Yield Dependence on Co_2-Laser Timing (L) ..... Yoneyoshi Kitagawa, Aye Thein, Yoshiyuki Yamada, Masahiro Yokoyama and Chiyoe Yamanaka 3759
Correlation of Spontaneous Magnetic Field With Net Energy Absorbed in Laser-Plasmas Produced from Thin Film Target ..... Noboru Nakano and Tadashi Sekiguchi 4044
Plasma Equilibrium and Field Diffusion during Current Rise Phase of STP-2 Experiments ..... Akiyoshi Nagata 4061

Plasma Production and Heating

Improvement of Absorption and Hydrodynamic Efficiency by Using a Double Foil Target with a Pinhole ..... Kawakatsu Yamada, Makoto Yagi, Hiroaki Nishimura, Fushiki Matsuoka, Hiroshi Azechi, Tatsuhiko Yamanaka and Chiyoe Yamanaka 280
Generation of High Magnetic Fields by Use of Filippov-Type Plasma Focus Device ..... Katsumi Hirano, Masahiro Hattori, Katsuzi Shimoda, Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura and Sōshin Chikazumi 297
Cross-Field Propagation of Intense Pulsed Ion Beams ..... Keiichi Kamada, Chiharu Okada, Takashi Ikehata, Hiroshi Ishizuka and Syoichi Miyoshi 1290
Dependence of Plasma Properties on Elongation Ratio in Non-Circular Tokamak TNT-A ..... Shunjiro Shinohara, Isao Ochiai, Shunji Tsuji and Hiroshi Toyama 1644
Role of Boundary Plasma in Lower-Hybrid-Frequency Heating of a Tokamak ..... Kazuya Uehara, Tsuyoshi Imai, Tsuneyuki Fujii, Takumi Yamamoto, Hiroshi Takeuchi, Hidetoshi Yoshida, Satoru Iizuka, Noboru Fujisawa and Takashi Nagashima 1958
Electrostatic Field Generation and Hot Electron Reduction in a Laser Produced Plasma ..... Hideaki Takabe, Kunioki Mima and Takashi Yabe 2293
Successive Heating of a Theta Pinch ..... Masayasu Tanjyo, Yoshiyuki Aso and Kei-ichi Hirano 2989
Measurement of Time- and Space- Resolved Ion Temperature in a Theta-Pinch

Plasma ....Toshiatsu Oda, Tadashi Ōgo, Yoshihumi Itō and Ken Kawasaki 3689
Plasma Focus Neutron Yield Dependence on Co_2-Laser Timing (L) .....
Yoneyoshi Kitagawa, Aye Thein, Yoshiyuki Yamada, Masahiro Yokoyama and Chiyoe Yamanaka 3759
Plasma Equilibrium and Field Diffusion during Current Rise Phase of STP-2 Experiments .....Akiyoshi Nagata 4061

Plasma Waves, Instabilities and Turbulence

A Hierarchy of Explode-Decay Mode Solutions of the Two-Dimensional KdV Equation and Their Superpositions (L) .....Akira Nakamura 19
Electrostatic Thermonuclear Ballooning Instability Due to Slowed down Alpha Particles and Associated Diffusion Fluxes .....
.....Sanae-Inoue Itoh, Kimitaka Itoh, Takashi Tuda and Shinji Tokuda 304
Interaction of Ion-Acoustic Solitons in Multi-Dimensional Space. II.....
.....Fujio Kako and Nobuo Yajima 311
An Energy Integral and Variational Principle for Plasma Kinetic Modes .....
.....Sanae-Inoue Itoh, Kimitaka Itoh and Yoshinosuke Terashima 983
Observation of the Upper-Hybrid Soliton and Its Recurring Behaviour .....
.....Teruji Cho, Kouji Yamazaki and Shigetoshi Tanaka 988
Resonant Three-Wave Interaction in Electrostatic Drift-Wave Turbulence .....
.....Kanemitsu Katou 996
Instability of Alfvén Waves by Fast Ions in a Plasma in a Magnetic Mirror Field....
.....Nobuo Mizuno and Masatomo Sato 1001
Averaged Force and Flow Induced by RF Waves in Inhomogeneous and Dispersive Plasmas .....Atsushi Fukuyama, Sanae-Inoue Itoh and Kimitaka Itoh 1010
Frequency Dependence of H. F. Plugging of a Plasma (L) .....
.....Shunjiro Ikezawa, Masataka Tsuzuki and Susumu Takeda 1353
Numerical Study on Drift and Alfvén Waves in a Current-Carrying Plasma.....
.....Ken-Ichi Nishikawa, Kimitaka Itoh, Takashi Tuda and Yoshinosuke Terashima 1606
Stability of ∇T_e-Driven Microscopic Drift-Tearing Mode.....
.....Kimitaka Itoh and Sanae-Inoue Itoh 1639
Dependence of Plasma Properties on Elongation Ratio in Non-Circular Tokamak TNT-A .....Shunjiro Shinohara, Isao Ochiai, Shunji Tsuji and Hiroshi Toyama 1644
Magnetic Field Generation via Parametric Instabilities in Collisional Plasmas .....
.....Kanemitsu Katoh 1965
Disruption in a $L=2$ Stellarator Tokamak Hybrid .....
.....Masahiro Wakatani and Tetsuji Abe 1969
Multiple-Pole Solutions of the Modified Korteweg-de Vries Equation .....
.....Miki Wadati and Kenji Ohkuma 2029
Electrostatic Field Generation and Hot Electron Reduction in a Laser Produced Plasma .....Hideaki Takabe, Kunioki Mima and Takashi Yabe 2293
"Universal" Ballooning Instability .....
.....Kimitaka Itoh, Takashi Tuda, Shinji Tokuda and Sanae-Inoue Itoh 2300
Manley-Rowe Relation for Induced Bremsstrahlung Radiation (L) .....
.....Mitsuhiro Nambu and Toshio Terasawa 2385
Parametric Excitation of Convective Cells in Drift Waves (L) .....Naoaki Bekki 2717
Boundary Effect on the Frequency of an Ion Acoustic Wave in an Ion-Beam Plasma System .....
Sadao Nakamura, Tetsumori Yuyama, Mikio Takeyama and Hiroshi Kubo 3006
Effect of RF-Driven Current on Stability of Drift Wave .....
.....Mitsuhiro Shigeta, Toshio Tange and Ryo Sugihara 3012
Microinstability, Entropy Production and Plasma Confinement .....Sanae-Inoue Itoh 3345
The Effect of Ambipolar Field for the Electrostatic Ion Cyclotron Waves in Sheet Plasmas ....M. Bashir Chaudhry, Tsuguhiro Watanabe and Kyoji Nishikawa 3353
Numerical Investigation of Saturation Mechanism of the Dissipative Trapped Ion

Instability. II ..... Yuji Koshi and Masatada Ogasawara 3361
Forbidden Transitions in Hellium and Lithium Due to Fluctuating Electric Fields for Plasma Diagnostics ..... Ken Kawasaki, Tatehito Usui and Toshiatsu Oda 3666
Toroidal Current Drive by Lower Hybrid Wave in WT-2 Tokamak ..... Masahiko Nakamura, Teruji Cho, Shin Kubo, Takashi Shimozuma, Kouji Yamazaki, Hideki Kawai, Takashi Maekawa, Yasushi Terumichi, Yasuji Hamada and Shigetoshi Tanaka 3696
Plasma Focus Neutron Yield Dependence on Co_2-Laser Timing (L) ..... Yoneyoshi Kitagawa, Aye Thein, Yoshiyuki Yamada, Masahiro Yokoyama and Chiyoe Yamanaka 3759
Stochasticity of Phase Trajectory of a Charged Particle in a Plasma Wave ..... Akihiko Murakami, Yasuyuki Nomura and Hiromu Momota 4053
Response of a Field-Permeated Cylindrical Plasma Jet Confined by a Field-Permeated Flowing Plasma ..... Lim Chee-Seng 4070

Plasmas in Solids

Contribution to SERS of Surface Plasmon Polariton Modes on Sinusoidal Metal Surface ..... Hiroshi Numata 2575

Polymers

On the Theory of Surface Charge Decay in Dielectrics ..... Ashok Kumar and Rabinder Nath 208
Effects of Electron-Electron Interactions on Soliton Lattices in Nearly Half-Filled Peierls Systems ..... Ken'ichi Takano, Takashi Nakano and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 366
p-π Electron Character Observed through the Anisotropy of ESR in Undoped $(CH)_x$ (L) ..... Shin-ichi Kuroda, Madoka Tokumoto, Nobumori Kinoshita and Hideki Shirakawa 693
A Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Structural Phase Transition in Helical Polymer Crystals ..... Shigeo Naya and Masao Abe 709
Statistical Theory of Cholesteric Ordering in Hard-Rod Fluids and Liquid Crystalline Properties of Polypeptide Solutions ..... Hatsuo Kimura, Masahito Hosino and Huzio Nakano 1584
Molecular Deformation of Polymers in Concentrated Solutions ..... Mitsunobu Sekiya and Masao Doi 3672

Positrons

Retarding Potential-TOF Method for e^+-Gas Collisions (L) ..... Osamu Sueoka 2381
On the Bloch States of Positronium in Alkali Halides (L) ..... Jun-ichi Kasai and Kunio Fujiwara 3077
Excitation and Ionization of He Atom by Positron Impact (L) ..... Osamu Sueoka 3757

Quantum Electrodynamics

Initial-State Radiative Corrections to the Production of 1^- Topponium in e^+e^- Annihilation in the TRISTAN Energy Region ..... Masataka Igarashi, Nobuya Nakazawa, Tokuzo Shimada and Yoshimitsu Shimizu 2393

Quantum Electronics and Optics

The Backward Photon Echoes in Na and Na_2 in the Nanosecond and Picosecond Regions ..... Masayuki Fujita, Shuji Asaka, Hiroki Nakatsuka and Masahiro Matsuoka 2582
Optical Dephasing Due to Virtual Transfer of Excitation Energy as Observed in Photon Echo Experiments of Pentacene Molecules in Crystals ..... Yuzo Yoshikuni, Arao Nakamura, Shigeo Shionoya and Masaki Aihara 2604

The Effect of Nonresonant RF Photons on NQR in $NaClO_3$ ..... Taro Ito 3623
Multi-Photon Ionization of Excited Atoms in Gaseous Discharge by Ruby Laser Light ..... Toshihiko Ohno, Koichi Suzumura and Takayoshi Okuda 3660

Quantum Mechanics

Form Factor of a Separable Interaction between the Alpha Particle and the Deuteron ..... Rajendra Prasad, Reeta Vyas and V. S. Mathur 38
Repulsive Delta-Function Potential in Two and Three Dimensions (L) ..... Minoru Takahashi 685
A Quantum Theory of Scattering by a Fluctuating Potential ..... Yutaka Inaba 1062
Scattering for Nonlocal Potentials in One Dimension ..... L. C. Papaloucas and A. D. Jannussis 3831

Radiation Effects

Deflagration Wave with Radiative Energy Transport ..... Moritake Tamba and Keishiro Niu 572
Restoration of Fluorescence from the Lowest Singlet State in the Self-Trapped Exciton by Perturbation with Monovalent Cation Impurities in Alkali Halides ..... Katsumi Tanimura, Tomoyuki Murakami and Noriaki Itoh 888
The EPR Spectra of X-Ray Irradiated Gypsum ..... A. R. P. L. Albuquerque and Sadao Isotani 1111
Dechannelling of Fast Ions by Spherical G. P. Zones in Al-Zn and Al-Ag Alloy Single Crystals ..... Mitsuyoshi Matsushita 1264
Thermoluminescence of LiH Irradiated at Low Temperature ..... Toshikatsu Miki and Motoji Ikeya 2862
Formation of Bromine Bubbles via a Planar State During Examinations of KBr with an Electron Microscope (L) ..... Yasuhiro Kawamata and Keiji Yada 3751

Radioactivity

Gamma Radiation Emitted by ^{198}Ir ..... H. W. Taylor 31
Nature of the 153 and 270 keV Transitions in ^{119}Sb from ^{119m}Te ..... H. S. Sahota 2400
Measurement of a Cross Section for the $^{27}Al(p, 3pn)^{24}Na$ Reaction at 12 GeV ..... Hiromi Hirabayashi, Hirokazu Ikeda, Hitoshi Ishii, Kazuaki Katoh, Kenjiro Kondo, Mitsuhiko Taino, Minoru Takasaki, Toshiharu Tominaka, Akira Yamamoto, Toru Asano, Yuzo Asano, Yasuo Iguchi, Hiroshi Kudo, Shigeki Mori and Yoshihisa Takada 3098
The Decay of ^{99}Mo ..... K. Singh and H. S. Sahota 3766

Recoilless Absorption and Emission

Mössbauer and X-Ray Study of $MnTe_2$ ..... Naoko Kasai, Yoshikazu Nishihara and Shinji Ogawa 452
Mössbauer Study of Amorphous and Crystalline YFe_2 ..... Yoshikazu Nishihara, Toshikazu Katayama and Shinji Ogawa 2487
Monatomic Fe Layer Sandwiched in Sb Layers (L) ..... Nobuyoshi Hosoito, Kenji Kawaguchi, Teruya Shinjo and Toshio Takada 2701
Mössbauer and Neutron Scattering Studies of Magnetic Properties of Random Mixtures with Competing Spin Anisotropies: $Fe_xCo_{1-x}TiO_3$ ..... Atsuko Ito, Setsu Morimoto, Yoshiko Someya, Yasuhiko Syono and Fumihiko Takei 3173

Relativity and Cosmology

Rheology

Propagation of Weak Shock Waves in Materials with Memory ..... Yoshinori Inoue 2357
Molecular Deformation of Polymers in Concentrated Solutions ..... Mitsunobu Sekiya and Masao Doi 3672

Semiconductors

Quantized Hall Resistivity in Si-MOSFETs Measured at Liq. ^{3}He Temperatures (L) .. Kazuo Yoshihiro, Joji Kinoshita, Katsuya Inagaki, Chikako Yamanouchi, Jiro Moriyama and Shinji Kawaji 5
Mechanism of Superconductivity in Graphite-Alkali Metal Intercalation Compounds .. Yasutami Takada 63
Magnetic Interaction between a Pair of Donors. II. Effect of Potential Fluctuations .. Nagao Ohata 105
Hot Electrons in Si (100) Inversion Layer at Low Lattice Temperatures .. Yutaka Shinba, Koichi Nakamura, Mitsuru Fukuchi and Makoto Sakata 157
Electron Correlation in a Pair of Impurities in Semiconductors with Deformable Lattice .. Yosuke Kayanuma and Susumu Fukuchi 164
Brillouin Scattering via Surface Exciton Polaritons in CdS: Theoretical Analysis .. Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada 172
Dynamical Relaxation Processes of Excitonic Polaritons in CuCl Studied by Picosecond Induced Absorption .. Yasuaki Masumoto and Shigeo Shionoya 181
Localization of Electrons under Strong Magnetic Fields in a Two-Dimensional System .. Yoshiyuki Ono 237
A Simple Model of Hydrogenation in Tetrahedrally Bonded Disordered Semiconductors .. Toshio Hama and Takeo Matsubara 490
Charge Distribution among Graphite Layers in High-Stage Alkali-Graphite Intercalation Compounds .. Shuji Shimamura and Akira Morita 502
Structural Phase Transition in β-$M_xV_2O_5$ (M = Na, Li) (L) .. Yasuyuki Kanai, Seiichi Kagoshima and Hiroshi Nagasawa 697
Exciton Selection Rules in the Polarized Resonant Raman Scattering by LO Phonons in InSe .. Noritaka Kuroda, Ichiro Munakata and Yuichiro Nishina 839
Far-Infrared Observation of D^- Band in n-Type Germanium .. Michihiro Kobayashi, Shigeki Sawada and Shin-ichiro Narita 844
Resonant Electronic Raman Scattering and Electronic Structures of Bound Exciton Complex in ZnSe .. Atsuo Kasuya, Yuichiro Nishina and Takenari Goto 922
Effects of Mutual Interactions in Weakly Localized Regime of Disordered Two-Dimensional Systems. III. Spin-Orbit Scattering .. Hidetoshi Fukuyama 1105
Electronic Structure of Black Phosphorus in Self-Consistent Pseudopotential Approach .. Hideo Asahina, Koichi Shindo and Akira Morita 1193
Localized and Delocalized Characters in Optical Spectra of Interacting Donors in Semiconductors .. Nobuhiro Gemma, Akiko Natori and Hiroshi Kamimura 1207
T^2-Dependence of Electrical Resistivity in TiS_2 and $ZrSe_2$ .. Yoshichika Ōnuki, Rumiko Inada and Sei-ichi Tanuma 1223
Shubnikov-de Haas Effect in Si MOS-FET in High Magnetic Fields up to 37 T .. Noboru Miura, Yoshihiro Iwasa, Tohru Itakura and Giyuu Kido 1228
Study on Electric Resistivity and Thermoelectric Power in $(La_{0.8}Ca_{0.2})MnO_{3-y}$ .. Junzo Tanaka, Masakatsu Umehara, Syuzo Tamura, Masayuki Tsukioka and Shaw Ehara 1236
Note on Ionicity of Layered Compounds GaS, GaSe and InSe (L) .. Akira Nakanishi and Takeo Matsubara 1339
Correlations between Elastic Moduli and Covalency in the Alkaline Earth Oxides .. Kiyoshi Motida 1428
Dynamical Behaviour of Photoexcited Electron System in Gallium Arsenide .. Tyuzi Ohyama 1431
Calculation of Core Structure and Core Energy of Screw and 60° Dislocations in Si: Tight-Binding Method .. Kin-ichi Masuda and Kenichi Kojima 1510
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. I. The Overall Lineshape .. Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1528
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. II. The Average Oscillator Strength per State ..

.....Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1537
Numerical Experiments on the Absorption Lineshape of the Exciton under Lattice Vibrations. III. The Urbach Rule ..Michael Schreiber and Yutaka Toyozawa 1544
Low-Field AC Magnetic Susceptibility of $Sn_{1-x}Mn_xTe$ Crystal (L) .....
.....Masasi Inoue, Kazutoshi Fukui, Hisao Yagi and Toshiaki Tatsukawa 1707
Energy Transfer between Localized Electronic States. II. Transition during Phonon Relaxation .....Hitoshi Sumi 1745
Studies of the Dispersion Relation of the $Z_{1,2}$ Exciton-Polaritons in CuBr by the Two-Photon-Resonant Raman Scattering .....Yasuo Nozue 1840
Quantum Oscillations of Velocity of Sound in p-$Pb_{1-x}Ge_xTe$ in Rhombohedral Phase .....Kazutaka Tsuji and Shuzo Takano 1851
Band Edge Structure Transformation Due to Ferroelectric Transition in $Pb_{1-x}Ge_xTe$ Alloy Semiconductors .....Sadao Takaoka and Kazuo Murase 1857
Correlation Effects on Variable Range Hopping Conduction and the Magnetoresistance .....Atsushi Kurobe and Hiroshi Kamimura 1904
Energy Dependence of Localization Length of Two-Dimensional Electron System Moving in a Random Potential under Strong Magnetic Fields (L) .....
.....Yoshiyuki Ono 2055
Magnetophonon Resonance in a Two-Dimensional Electron System in the GaAs-$Al_x Ge_{1-x}As$ Heterojunction Interface .....
.....Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura, Hideo Ohno and Hiroyuki Sakaki 2168
Discommensuration Structure of Mass Density Waves in Higher Stage Graphite Intercalated Compounds .....Yasusada Yamada and Ihachi Naiki 2174
Uniaxial Stress and Magnetic Field Effects on Far-Infrared Conductivity of D^- Centers in P, As and Li Doped Si Crystals .....
.....Shin-ichiro Narita, Takahisa Shinbashi and Michihiro Kobayashi 2186
Magnetophonon Resonance in n-Type Germanium .....
.....Yoshikazu Hirose, Koichi Shimomae and Chihiro Hamaguchi 2226
Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Liquid Se-Te Mixtures .....
.....Masao Misonou and Hirohisa Endo 2285
Chaotic Motions in the Electrical Avalanche Breakdown Caused by Weak Photoexcitation in n-GaAs (L) .....
.....Kazunori Aoki, Toshihiko Kobayashi and Keiichi Yamamoto 2373
Self-Induced Polarization Rotation Effect of an Elliptically Polarized Beam in CuCl .....Makoto Kuwata and Nobukata Nagasawa 2591
Equivalence between the LCHO Model and the Phillips Theory. I. The SHG Constant $\chi^{(2)}_{123}$ of the Semiconductors of Sphalerite Type .....
.....Motoichi Shibuya and Kazuto Hirata 2610
Two Bands Model for Nonradiative Multiphonon Recombination at Deep-Level Defects in Semiconductors .....Yuzo Shinozuka 2852
Electron Correlation Effect in Impurity Doped Semiconductors .....Akiko Natori 2869
Surface Exciton Polariton in ZnO .....
.....Izumi Hirabayashi, Yoshinori Tokura and Takao Koda 2934
Effect of Level Broadening on the Polarizability in a Two-Dimensional System .....
.....Tsuneya Ando 3215
Optimized Bond Orbital Model for III-VI Compounds .....
.....Akira Nakanishi and Takeo Matsubara 3219
Stokes and Anti-Stokes D-A Pair Luminescences in PbI_2 .....
.....Satoshi Yamazaki and Takenari Goto 3228
Magnetoresistance of n-InSb in Weakly Localized Regime .....
.....Yoshimasa Isawa, Kozo Hoshino and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 3262
Chaotic State in an Electronic Circuit Analysis of Gollub et al.'s Experiment .....
.....Tomoji Yamada 3423
Dynamical Theory for Multiphonon Nonradiative Transitions — The Landau-Zener Formula .....Yosuke Kayanuma 3526
Interband Correlation of Potential Fluctuations and the Photostructural Change in

Glassy Semiconductors ..... Shuji Abe 3535
Self-Consistent Treatment of Dynamical Diffusion Coefficient of Two-Dimensional Random Electron System under Strong Magnetic Fields ..... Yoshiyuki Ono 3544
CDW Ground States and Electron-Hole Symmetry of a Two-Dimensional Electron System in Strong Magnetic Fields .. Yoshio Kuramoto and Rolf R. Gerhardts 3810
Conduction Band Structure Determined from the g-Values of the Excitons in VI B Transition Metal Dichalcogenides ..... Masatoshi Tanaka, Goro Kuwabara and Hirohito Fukutani 3888
Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. I. Subband Structure and Light-Scattering Spectra ..... Tsuneya Ando 3893
Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. II. Low Temperature Mobility ..... Tsuneya Ando 3900
Hot Electron Effect i Si(111) Inversion Layer at Low Temperatures ..... Yutaka Shinba, Koichi Nakamura, Mitsuru Fukuchi and Makoto Sakata 3908
Approximate Polarized-Orbital Calculations of Electron-Exciton Elastic Collision Cross Sections ..... Kazunori Aoki, Kouichi Miyamae, Toshihiko Kobayashi and Keiichi Yamamoto 3920

Semimetals

Effect of Pressure on Electronic Properties of Acceptor-Type Graphite Intercalation Compounds ..... Yasuhiro Iye, Otofumi Takahashi, Sei-ichi Tanuma, Kazuhiko Tsuji and Shigeru Minomura 475
The Stage and Temperature Dependences of Conduction Electron Spin Resonance in Alkaline-Metal Graphite Intercalation Compounds (L) ..... Mineo Murata and Hiroyoshi Suematsu 1337
Hall Effect in Graphite and Its Relation to the Trigonal Warping of the Energy Bands. II. Theoretical ..... Ko Sugihara, Shusuke Ono, Hisashi Oshima, Kiyoshi Kawamura and Takuro Tsuzuku 1900
Anomalous Peak in the Magnetoacoustic Attenuation Coefficient versus Temperature Curve in Bismuth ..... Shoichi Mase, Takeshi Fukami and Toshinobu Yamaguchi 2501
Some Anomalies in Magnetoacoustic Attenuation in Antimony at High Magnetic Fields ..... Masatoshi Mori and Shoichi Mase 2511
Some Anomalies in Magnetoacoustic Attenuation in Pyrolytic Graphite ..... Tomio Inoue and Shoichi Mase 2518
Magnetoresistance Study of Bi and Bi-Sb Alloys in High Magnetic Fields. I. Enhancement of Shubnikov-de Haas Oscillation Amplitude in Bi-Sb Alloys ..... Kenji Hiruma, Giyuu Kido and Noboru Miura 3278

Shocks, Explosions and Combustion

Deflagration Wave with Radiative Energy Transport ..... Moritake Tamba and Keishiro Niu 572
Study on Weak Nonlinear Waves in Two-Dimensional Supersonic Flow by the Reductive Perturbation Method ..... Hiroshi Tokunaga 1671
Propagation of Weak Shock Waves in Materials with Memory ..... Yoshinori Inoue 2357

Statistical Mechanics and Thermodynamics

Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. I. Excluded Volume Effects of Lipid Chains in Their Conformation Change ..... Takeo Izuyama and Yasuhiro Akutsu 50
Direct Simulation Scheme Derived from the Boltzmann Equation. VI. Velocity Correlation in a Model Cell ..... Kenichi Nanbu 59
Magnetic Phase Diagram and Adiabatic Magnetization Cooling of Quasi-One-

Dimensional Antiferromagnets $(CH_3)_3NHMnX_3 \cdot 2H_2O$ (X; Cl, Br) ..... Kazuyoshi Takeda, Tomoyuki Koike, Isao Harada and Takashi Tonegawa 85
Baker's Transformation and Invariant Measure .....Nobuhiko Saitô 374
Reduction of a Boson Subsystem up to the Lowest Order .....Toshihico Arimitsu 379
Dynamical Plane Rotator Model. III .....Minoru Takahashi 390
Newly Formulated Phenomenological Theory of Incommensurate Transitions in a Substance like $NaNO_2$ .....Kêitsiro Aizu 515
A Statistical-Mechanical Theory of Structural Phase Transition in Helical Polymer Crystals .....Shigeo Naya and Masao Abe 709
Theory of Generalized 3-State Potts Model and Antiferromagnetic Potts Model ....Takehiko Oguchi, Takuma Ishikawa and Haruo Yoshida 723
Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. II. The First Order Transition with Pseudo-Critical Properties.....Takeo Izuyama and Yasuhiro Akutsu 730
Phase Transitions in the Systems of Identical Rigid Molecules in Perfect Alignment — Relations of the Smectic A and Columnar Orderings in Liquid Crystals and the Crystalline Ordering to the Molecular Shape ....Masahito Hosino, Huzio Nakano and Hatsuo Kimura 741
Thermodynamic and Electrical Properties of Expanded Liquid Dilute Amalgams ....Makoto Yao and Hirohisa Endo 974
Relaxation of Interacting Classical Brownian Particles .....Toshihico Arimitsu 1054
Theory of Exchange Dephasing. I. General Formulation ....Toshihico Arimitsu and Fumiaki Shibata 1070
The Displacement of a Simulated Molecule Following the Stochastic Process Derived from the Boltzmann Equation .....Kenichi Nanbu 1078
Molecular-Dynamics Calculations of Two-Dimensional Sine-Gordon Lattice (L) ....Fumio Yoshida, Yukio Okwamoto and Tsuneyoshi Nakayama 1329
Brownian Motion of a Kink in Sine-Gordon System and Diffusion Constant..... .....Yasushi Wada and Hidemi Ishiuchi 1372
Statistical Theory of Cholesteric Ordering in Hard-Rod Fluids and Liquid Crystalline Properties of Polypeptide Solutions ....Hatsuo Kimura, Masahito Hosino and Huzio Nakano 1584
Soliton Solution to Extended Volterra Equation .....Kazuaki Narita 1682
An Empirical Law of the Critical Superheating of Liquids (L) .....Kazu Nishigaki 1703
General Formulation for Open Systems —Mirror Operation— ....Toshihico Arimitsu 1720
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale ....Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 1727
Theory of Indirect Dephasing Model for a Vibrating Molecule in Dense Mediums. II.. .....Eiko Hiroike 1953
Theory of Exchange Dephasing. II. Quantum Theory of Random Frequency Modulation .....Fumiaki Shibata, Toshihico Arimitsu and Yoko Hamano 2075
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. II. Temperature Effects ....Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 2085
Possibility of the Appearance of a Tricritical Point in a Two-Sublattice System with an Asymmetric Double Minimum Potential ....Ikuo Suzuki and Yoshihiro Ishibashi 2209
Effect of the Temperature on the Electrohydrodynamic Instabilities in Nematic Liquid Crystals (L).....Shoji Hirata and Toshiharu Tako 2371
Temporally Ordered Structure of a Nematic Liquid Crystal ....Shoji Hirata and Toshiharu Tako 2405
Effect of Fluctuation of Tilt Angle on Pitch in Chiral Smectic C Liquid Crystal..... .....Mamoru Yamashita and Hatsuo Kimura 2419
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. III. General Solution ....Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 2721
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. IV. Numerical Analysis and Simple Formulae .....Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 2728
Diffusion Constant of a ϕ^4-Kink: Quantum Corrections.....Yasushi Wada 2735

Magnetic Equation of State in a Substitutionally Random Ferromagnet, $Eu_xSr_{1-x}S$ .. Kiiti Siratori, Kay Kohn, Hidenori Suwa, Eiji Kita, Shohei Tamura, Fumiko Sakai and Akira Tasaki 2746
Heat Capacity Due to Solitons in the Linear Antiferromagnet $(CH_3)_4NMnCl_3$(TMMC) (L) .. Isao Harada, Kazuo Sasaki and Hiroyuki Shiba 3069
Microscopic Theory of Laser Master Equation up to the Fourth Order. I .. Toshihico Arimitsu and Tetsuo Tominaga 3102
Statistical Mechanics of the 1D Sine-Gordon System. II. Transfer Integral Analysis in the Intermediate Temperature Region .. Hajime Takayama and Gen Satō 3120
Monte Carlo Study on the 2D ± J Ising Spin Glass —Dynamical Behavior of Individual Spins and Spin Clusters— .. Koji Nemoto, Hiroshi Matsukawa and Hajime Takayama 3126
Classical Calculations on the Phase Transition. I. Singularity and Phase Diagram in Four-Dimensional Space for the System with One Order Parameter .. Kenkichi Okada and Ikuo Suzuki 3250
Chaotic State in an Electronic Circuit Analysis of Gollub et al.'s Experiment .. Tomoji Yamada 3423
Light Scattering from a Fluid in the Stationary State Caused by a Temperature Gradient .. Hiroshi Ueyama 3443
Statistical Mechanics of Biomembrane Phase Transition. III. Basic Concept of Cell Membrane Phase Transition .. Takeo Izuyama 3449
Interband Correlation of Potential Fluctuations and the Photostructural Change in Glassy Semiconductors .. Shuji Abe 3535
Surface Anisotropy Effects in Ising Ferromagnets .. Ikuo Tamura 3607
Phase Diagram of an Ising Antiferromagnet (L) .. S. Dasgupta and D. K. Majumdar 3741
Molecular Dynamics Study of the Structure of a Rapidly Quenched Metal .. Minoru Tanaka 3802
1/f Conductance Fluctuations in Aqueous Ionic Solution .. Toshimitsu Musha and Katsumi Sugita 3820
DC Transport Coefficient Calculation by a Derivatives of Time Correlation Functions. I. General Formula Derivation .. N. Milinski 3974
DC Transport Coefficient Calculation by a Derivatives of Time Correlation Functions. II. Application to the Case of Liquid Metals and Alloys .. N. Millinski 3977
Short Range Order Effect in X-Ray Diffuse Scattering Due to Orientational Disorder .. Katsuhiko Nagai 4015

Stochastic Processes

Direct Simulation Scheme Derived from the Boltzmann Equation. VI. Velocity Correlation in a Model Cell .. Kenichi Nanbu 59
Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. II. Formulation of Emission Spectrum .. Hiroshi Miyazaki and Eiichi Hanamura 818
Optical Response of Exciton-Phonon System. III. Resonant Raman Scattering and Luminescence .. Hiroshi Miyazaki and Eiichi Hanamura 828
A Quantum Theory of Scattering by a Fluctuating Potential .. Yutaka Inaba 1062
Theory of Exchange Dephasing. I. General Formulation .. Toshihico Arimitsu and Fumiaki Shibata 1070
The Displacement of a Simulated Molecule Following the Stochastic Process Derived from the Boltzmann Equation .. Kenichi Nanbu 1078
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale .. Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 1727
Direct Simulation Scheme Derived from the Boltzmann Equation. VIII. Velocity Correlation Relevant to Boundary Conditions .. Kenichi Nanbu 1763
Theory of Exchange Dephasing. II. Quantum Theory of Random Frequency Modulation .. Fumiaki Shibata, Toshihico Arimitsu and Yoko Hamano 2075
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. II. Temperature Effects .. Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 2085

Dechannelling Model Based on the Stochastic Theory for the Axial Channelling Particles ..... Takashi Oshiyama and Michi-hiko Mannami 2255
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. III. General Solution ..... Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 2721
Theory of Spin Relaxation for Arbitrary Time Scale. IV. Numerical Analysis and Simple Formulae ..... Yoko Hamano and Fumiaki Shibata 2728
Diffusion Constant of a ϕ^4-Kink: Quantum Corrections ..... Yasushi Wada 2735
Differential Fractal Dimension of Random Walk and Its Applications to Physical Systems ..... Hideki Takayasu 3057

Superconductivity

Mechanism of Superconductivity in Graphite-Alkali Metal Intercalation Compounds ..... Yasutami Takada 63
Strong Temperature Variation of Radio Frequency Noise Emission from Josephson Point Contact (L) ..... Yoshikazu Hiyashi and Toshihiro Omodaka 343
Possibility of Bose-Einstein Condensation of Excitons in Quasiparticle-Injected Superconductor ..... Masanori Sugahara 566
Ion Core Mechanism in Superconductivity (L) ..... P. Gluck 687
Nonlinear Effect above the Superconducting Critical Current in $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ (L) .. Keizo Murata, Takashi Ukachi, Hiroyuki Anzai, Koji Kajimura, Gunzi Saito and Takehiko Ishiguro 695
Fluctuations and Instabilities in Mixed States of Ferromagnetic Superconductors ..... Osamu Sakai, Sadamichi Maekawa and Masashi Tachiki 749
Electrical Properties of Lithium Intercalated TiS_2, $ZrSe_2$, $HfSe_2$, 1T-TaS_2 and VSe_2 .. Yoshichika Ōnuki, Rumiko Inada, Sei-ichi Tanuma, Shōji Yamanaka and Hiroshi Kamimura 880
Superconducting Transition Temperature of Indium Films Overlayered on Strontium Titanate ..... Toshihiko Ohta, Ryozo Aoki and Seiji Hayashi 1080
Stable Zero Field Mode in Superconducting Josephson Tunnel Junctions ..... Kenji Takanaka 1089
NMR Study of Superconducting Sn Small Particles ..... Yôichi Fukagawa, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki 1095
Localization Effects in Two-Dimensional Superconductors ..... Sadamichi Maekawa and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 1380
Spin Density Wave and Superconductivity in Highly Anisotropic Materials. III. Energy Gap Structure and Non-Magnetic Impurity Effects ..... Kazushige Machida 1420
Excitonic Superconductivity along Dislocations (L) ..... Hidetoshi Fukuyama 1709
Nonlinear Effects near the Superconducting Transition of Organic Synthetic Metal $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ ..... Keizo Murata, Takashi Ukachi, Hiroyuki Anzai, Gunzi Saito, Koji Kajimura and Takehiko Ishiguro 1817
Superconductivity in the Potassium Graphite Hydride $C_8KH_{0.19}$ (L) ..... Shinji Kaneiwa, Mototada Kobayashi and Ikuji Tsujikawa 2375
Proximity Effect of a Thin Normal Metal Layer in a Superconductor ..... Teruo Matsushita 2755
A Theory of Ferromagnetic Superconductors — An Analysis of Experiments on $ErRh_4B_4$ and $HoMo_6S_8$ ..... Kazushige Machida 3462
Surface Magnetization in Ferromagnetic Superconductors ..... Tomio Koyama, Akio Kotani, Saburo Takahashi, Masashi Tachiki, Hideki Matsumoto and Hiroomi Umezawa 3469

Surface Physics

Brillouin Scattering via Surface Exciton Polaritons in CdS: Theoretical Analysis ..... Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada 172
A Theoretical Study on the Hydrogen Adsorption at Anion Vacancies on LiF (001)

Surface (L) .....
Keiko Matsumura, Hiroaki Fujioka, Schinichi Yamabe and Ryoitiro Huzimura 351
Thermal Desorption of Isotopically Exchanged Molecular Oxygen from UV-Irradiated MgO Surfaces (L) .....Yasunori Yanagisawa 705
Friction Coefficient of Chemisorbed Atoms on Metal Surfaces — Effects of Electron Correlation .....Akio Yoshimori and Jean Loup Motchane 1826
Quantum Theory of Electron Stimulated Desorption: Nonadiabatic Corrections .....
.....Wilhelm Brenig 1914
Surface Rumpling of MgO(001) Deduced from Change in RHEED Kikuchi Pattern. II. Theoretical .....Yoshitada Murata 1932
Photoemission Study on the Surface Components of the 4f Levels in Yb Metal (L) ..
.....Yuzi Takakuwa, Shinichi Takahashi, Shoji Suzuki, Shozo Kono, Tatsuo Yokotsuka, Takashi Takahashi and Takasi Sagawa 2045
On the Electronic Structure of the Polar Surface of Compound Crystals .....
.....Masaru Tsukada and Toshiharu Hoshino 2562
Surface Roughness Effect on Raman Scattering from Surface Polaritons .....
.....Masuo Fukui, Yuji Kuwamura and Osamu Tada 2568
Contribution to SERS of Surface Plasmon Polariton Modes on Sinusoidal Metal Surface .....Hiroshi Numata 2575
Observation of the Plasmon Excitation in a Cs Overlayer on Si(100) 2 × 1 .....
.....Hiroshi Tochihara and Yoshitada Murata 2920
Theory of Non-Adiabatic Processes of Adsorbates .....Masaru Tsukada 2927
Surface Exciton Polariton in ZnO .....
.....Izumi Hirabayashi, Yoshinori Tokura and Takao Koda 2934
ATR Mode of Surface Polaritons .....
.....Yuji Kuwamura, Yoshitomo Yokota, Masuo Fukui and Osamu Tada 2962
Intense Narrow Emission Band from the Surface of Powder of KI-Ag Crystal (L) ....
.....Kiichiro Kagawa, Sadahiro Yokoi and Masuo Ishikane 3079
Model Calculation of Dissociative Chemisorption of Hydrogen Molecule on Metal Surfaces .....Ayao Okiji, Hideaki Kasai and Akio Kato 3291
Kinematical Interpretation of Auger Electron and Z-Ray Photoelectron Diffraction from Ag(110) Surface .....
.....Shinichi Takahashi, Shozo Kono, Hiroshi Sakurai and Takasi Sagawa 3296
Surface Magnetization in Ferromagnetic Superconductors .....
.....Tomio Koyama, Akio Kotani, Saburo Takahashi, Masashi Tachiki, Hideki Matsumoto and Hiroomi Umezawa 3469
Self-Consistent Treatment of Dynamical Diffusion Coefficient of Two-Dimensional Random Electron System under Strong Magnetic Fields .....Yoshiyuki Ono 3544
Conductivity of Two Dimensional Electrons Trapped on a Helium Film (L).....
.....Koji Kajita 3747
CDW Ground States and Electron-Hole Symmetry of a Two-Dimensional Electron System in Strong Magnetic Fields ..Yoshio Kuramoto and Rolf R. Gerhardts 3810
Hot Electron Effect i Si(111) Inversion Layer at Low Temperatures .....
....Yutaka Shinba, Koichi Nakamura, Mitsuru Fukuchi and Makoto Sakata 3908

Theory of Solid State

Phonon Anomalies in Niobium Using a Model Potential Approach .....
.....R. S. Singh, H. C. Gupta and B. B. Tripathi 111
Electron Correlation in a Pair of Impurities in Semiconductors with Deformable Lattice .....Yosuke Kayanuma and Susumu Fukuchi 164
Spin Fluctuations in Ferromagnetic Metals — Temperature Variation of Local Moment and Short Range Order .....Tôru Moriya 420
Charge Distribution among Graphite Layers in High-Stage Alkali-Graphite Intercalation Compounds .....Shuji Shimamura and Akira Morita 502
Ion Core Mechanism in Superconductivity (L).....P. Gluck 687
Comments on the Theory of the Metal-Insulator Transitions in the Mixed-Valent

Systems ..... Yoshihiro Kuroda and K. H. Bennemann 776
Note on the Ground States of Systems with the Strong Hund-Coupling .... Kenn Kubo 782
A Quantum Theory of Scattering by a Fluctuating Potential ..... Yutaka Inaba 1062
Ground State of Anderson Hamiltonian ..... Norio Kawakami and Ayao Okiji 1145
Interionic Potential and Stacking Fault Energy of Copper ..... Akira Sugiyama 1243
Antiferromagnetic vs Spin-Peierls State I-D Heisenberg Antiferromagnets ..... Jun Kondo and Tatsue Kinoshita 1412
Spin Density Wave and Superconductivity in Highly Anisotropic Materials. III. Energy Gap Structure and Non-Magnetic Impurity Effects ..... Kazushige Machida 1420
Calculation of Core Structure and Core Energy of Screw and 60° Dislocations in Si: Tight-Binding Method ..... Kin-ichi Masuda and Kenichi Kojima 1510
Commensurate and Incommensurate States of a Spin-Peierls System in a Magnetic Field ..... Isao Harada and Akio Kotani 1737
Energy Dependence of Localization Length of Two-Dimensional Electron System Moving in a Random Potential under Strong Magnetic Fields (L) ..... Yoshiyuki Ono 2055
Density of States for the Three-Dimensional Simple-Cubic Anderson Model ..... Wei Min Hu and John D. Dow 2082
Discommensuration Structure of Mass Density Waves in Higher Stage Graphite Intercalated Compounds ..... Yasusada Yamada and Ihachi Naiki 2174
Dipolar Configurations of Minimum Dipole Interaction Energy in Orthorhombic Lattices ..... Masaharu Tokunaga 2545
Electron Correlation Effect in Impurity Doped Semiconductors ..... Akiko Natori 2869
Supplement to a Recent Thermodynamic Theory of the Incommensurate Transitions in $NaNO_2$. Accounting for the Observed ε vs T Curve Just Above the Incommensurate-to-Ferroelectric Transition Point ..... Kêitsiro Aizu 2885
Magnetic Properties of Anderson Model at Zero Temperature ..... Ayao Okiji and Norio Kawakami 3192
A Theory of Ferromagnetic Superconductors — An Analysis of Experiments on $ErRh_4B_4$ and $HoMo_6S_8$ ..... Kazushige Machida 3462
CDW Ground States and Electron-Hole Symmetry of a Two-Dimensional Electron System in Strong Magnetic Fields .. Yoshio Kuramoto and Rolf R. Gerhardts 3810
Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. I. Subband Structure and Light-Scattering Spectra ..... Tsuneya Ando 3893
Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. II. Low Temperature Mobility ..... Tsuneya Ando 3900

Thermal Properties

Magnetic Phase Diagram and Adiabatic Magnetization Cooling of Quasi-One-Dimensional Antiferromagnets $(CH_3)_3NHMnX_3 \cdot 2H_2O$ (X; Cl, Br) ..... Kazuyoshi Takeda, Tomoyuki Koike, Isao Harada and Takashi Tonegawa 85
Calculation of Specific Heat in an Incommensurate Phase of the K_2SeO_4-Type Crystals ..... Yoshihiro Ishibashi 1220
Statistical Thermodynamics of Liquid Na-K Alloys ..... Norio Ohtomo and Kiyoshi Arakawa 1282
An Empirical Law of the Critical Superheating of Liquids (L) ..... Kazu Nishigaki 1703
Heat Capacity of $PrNi_2$, YNi_2 and Pseudobinary $Pr_cLa_{1-c}Ni_2$ System ..... Hiroshi Mori, Takeo Satoh, Haruhiko Suzuki and Taiichiro Ohtsuka 1785
Effect of the Temperature on the Electrohydrodynamic Instabilities in Nematic Liquid Crystals (L) ..... Shoji Hirata and Toshiharu Tako 2371
The Volume of Liquid Hg-Tl and Hg-Cs Alloys ..... Takayuki Sato, Toshio Itami and Mitsuo Shimoji 2493
Magnetic Transition on Cooling Course for Ferromagnetic Metals ..... Hiroshi Kōno and Kenichi Hashizume 2798
Heat Capacity Due to Solitons in the Linear Antiferromagnet $(CH_3)_4NMnCl_3$(TMMC) (L) ..... Isao Harada, Kazuo Sasaki and Hiroyuki Shiba 3069

Physical Properties of a Quasi One-Dimensional Conductor $Pt_6(NH_3)_{10}Cl_{10}(HSO_4)_4$: Partially Oxidized Salt of the Magnus Green Salt ..... Ryozo Inoue, Toshiaki Enoki and Ikuji Tsujikawa 3592

Thermoelectric Effects

Thermoelectric Power of Expanded Fluid Mercury and Dilute Amalgams ..... Makoto Yao and Hirohisa Endo 1504

Electrical Properties of High-Pressure Metallic Modification of Iodine ..... Nobuko Sakai, Ken-ichi Takemura and Kazuhiko Tsuji 1811

Thin Films

ln T Term and Magnetic Field Effect in Conductivity of Ni Thin Film (L) ..... Shun-ichi Kobayashi, Youiti Ootuka, Fumio Komori and Wataru Sasaki 689

Superconducting Transition Temperature of Indium Films Overlayered on Strontium Titanate ..... Toshihiko Ohta, Ryozo Aoki and Seiji Hayashi 1080

Size Effect on the Width of Plasma Resonance Absorption of Silver Island Films ..... Eiji Anno and Ryosuke Hoshino 1185

Percolative Conduction in Biological Conductor: Cytochrome c_3 Anhydrous Film of Desulfovibrio vulgaris, Miyazaki Strain ..... Keisaku Kimura and Hiroo Inokuchi 2218

Balmer Emission Yields for Excited Hydrogen Atoms Produced by H^+, H_2^+, and H_3^+ Ions Passing through Thin Carbon Foils (L) ..... Hisao Kobayashi and Nobuo Oda 2715

Spin-Orbit Interaction and Electronic Conduction in Two-Dimensional Disordered Metals ..... Fumio Komori, Shun-ichi Kobayashi and Wataru Sasaki 3136

Observation of ^{51}V NMR in Multilayered Fe-V Film with Artificial Superstructure (L) .. Kōki Takanashi, Hiroshi Yasuoka, Kenji Kawaguchi, Nobuyoshi Hosoito and Teruya Shinjo 3743

Conductivity of Two Dimensional Electrons Trapped on a Helium Film (L) ..... Koji Kajita 3747

Dynamics of Phase-Separated ^3He-^4He Films ..... Susumu Kurihara 3844

Correspondence of Optical Anisotropy to Magnetic Anisotropy in Iron Films ..... Masao Kamiya, Kazuhiro Hara and Hiroshi Fujiwara 3850

Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. I. Subband Structure and Light-Scattering Spectra ..... Tsuneya Ando 3893

Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. II. Low Temperature Mobility ..... Tsuneya Ando 3900

Transport Phenomena

Quantized Hall Resistivity in Si-MOSFETs Measured at Liq. ^3He Temperatures (L) .. Kazuo Yoshihiro, Joji Kinoshita, Katsuya Inagaki, Chikakō Yamanouchi, Jiro Moriyama and Shinji Kawaji 5

Hot Electrons in Si (100) Inversion Layer at Low Lattice Temperatures ..... Yutaka Shinba, Koichi Nakamura, Mitsuru Fukuchi and Makoto Sakata 157

On the Theory of Surface Charge Decay in Dielectrics ..... Ashok Kumar and Rabinder Nath 208

Localization of Electrons under Strong Magnetic Fields in a Two-Dimensional System ..... Yoshiyuki Ono 237

Electrical Resistivity Due to Antiferromagnetic Spin Waves in Cr ..... Akio Ishikawa 441

Deflagration Wave with Radiative Energy Transport ..... Moritake Tamba and Keishiro Niu 572

Nonlinear Effect above the Superconducting Critical Current in $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ (L) .. Keizo Murata, Takashi Ukachi, Hiroyuki Anzai, Koji Kajimura, Gunzi Saito and Takehiko Ishiguro 695

Electrical Properties of Lithium Intercalated TiS_2, $ZrSe_2$, $HfSe_2$, 1T-TaS_2 and VSe_2 .. Yoshichika Ōnuki, Rumiko Inada, Sei-ichi Tanuma, Shōji Yamanaka and

Hiroshi Kamimura 880
Effects of Mutual Interactions in Weakly Localized Regime of Disordered Two-Dimensional Systems. III. Spin-Orbit Scattering ..... Hidetoshi Fukuyama 1105
T^2-Dependence of Electrical Resistivity in TiS_2 and $ZrSe_2$ ..... Yoshichika Ōnuki, Rumiko Inada and Sei-ichi Tanuma 1223
Shubnikov-de Haas Effect in Si MOS-FET in High Magnetic Fields up to 37 T ..... Noboru Miura, Yoshihiro Iwasa, Tohru Itakura and Giyuu Kido 1228
Study on Electric Resistivity and Thermoelectric Power in $(La_{0.8}Ca_{0.2})MnO_{3-y}$ ..... Junzo Tanaka, Masakatsu Umehara, Syuzo Tamura, Masayuki Tsukioka and Shaw Ehara 1236
Dynamical Behaviour of Photoexcited Electron System in Gallium Arsenide ..... Tyuzi Ohyama 1431
Column Calibration Factor: Temperature Dependence of Isotopic α_T ..... S. Acharyya, I. L. Saha, P. Acharyya, A. K. Das and S. K. Datta 1469
Hall Effect in Graphite and Its Relation to the Trigonal Warping of Energy Bands. I. Experimental ..... Hisashi Oshima, Kiyoshi Kawamura, Takuro Tsuzuku and Ko Sugihara 1476
Diffusion of Classical Particles in a Random Medium. I. Linear Response of a Single Particle ..... Toshiya Ohtsuki 1482
Diffusion of Classical Particles in a Random Medium. II. Nonlinear Response ..... Toshiya Ohtsuki 1493
Hall Effect in Graphite and Its Relation to the Trigonal Warping of the Energy Bands. II. Theoretical ..... Ko Sugihara, Shusuke Ono, Hisashi Oshima, Kiyoshi Kawamura and Takuro Tsuzuku 1900
Energy Dependence of Localization Length of Two-Dimensional Electron System Moving in a Random Potential under Strong Magnetic Fields (L) ..... Yoshiyuki Ono 2055
Magnetophonon Resonance in a Two-Dimensional Electron System in the GaAs-$Al_x Ge_{1-x}As$ Heterojunction Interface ..... Giyuu Kido, Noboru Miura, Hideo Ohno and Hiroyuki Sakaki 2168
Dependence of Threshold Acoustoelectric Amplification on Scattering Parameter in Doped Piezoelectric Semiconductors ..... P. Palanichamy, S. P. Singh and S. K. Sharma 2181
Hall Effect in the Singlet Ground State System: $PrIn_3$ ..... Takeshi Hiraoka 2213
Magnetophonon Resonance in n-Type Germanium ..... Yoshikazu Hirose, Koichi Shimomae and Chihiro Hamaguchi 2226
Electrostatic Field Generation and Hot Electron Reduction in a Laser Produced Plasma ..... Hideaki Takabe, Kunioki Mima and Takashi Yabe 2293
Temporally Ordered Structure of a Nematic Liquid Crystal ..... Shoji Hirata and Toshiharu Tako 2405
Anomalous Peak in the Magnetoacoustic Attenuation Coefficient versus Temperature Curve in Bismuth ..... Shoichi Mase, Takeshi Fukami and Toshinobu Yamaguchi 2501
Some Anomalies in Magnetoacoustic Attenuation in Antimony at High Magnetic Fields ..... Masatoshi Mori and Shoichi Mase 2511
Some Anomalies in Magnetoacoustic Attenuation in Pyrolytic Graphite ..... Tomio Inoue and Shoichi Mase 2518
Shubnikov-de Haas Effect in $(TMTSF)_2ClO_4$ (L) ..... Hiroshi Bando, Kokichi Oshima, Mitsuru Suzuki, Hayao Kobayashi and Gunzi Saito 2711
Effect of Level Broadening on the Polarizability in a Two-Dimensional System ..... Tsuneya Ando 3215
Magnetoresistance of n-InSb in Weakly Localized Regime ..... Yoshimasa Isawa, Kozo Hoshino and Hidetoshi Fukuyama 3262
Hot Electron Relaxation in Solid Liquid Argon, Krypton and Xenon .....

.....Shinzou Kubota, Tetsuhiko Takahashi and Jian-zhi Ruan(Gen) 3274
Magnetoresistance Study of Bi and Bi-Sb Alloys in High Magnetic Fields. I. Enhancement of Shubnikov-de Haas Oscillation Amplitude in Bi-Sb Alloys ....
.....Kenji Hiruma, Giyuu Kido and Noboru Miura 3278
Self-Consistent Treatment of Dynamical Diffusion Coefficient of Two-Dimensional Random Electron System under Strong Magnetic Fields .....Yoshiyuki Ono 3544
Transverse Magnetoresistance and Shubnikov-de Haas Effect in Intermetallic Compounds InBi and In_2Bi.....
.....Kunihiko Maezawa, Yoshitami Saito, Toshio Mizushima and Shigeru Wakabayashi 3601
Conductivity of Two Dimensional Electrons Trapped on a Helium Film (L).....
.....Koji Kajita 3747
Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. I. Subband Structure and Light-Scattering Spectra .....Tsuneya Ando 3893
Self-Consistent Results for a GaAs/$Al_xGa_{1-x}As$ Hetero-junction. II. Low Temperature Mobility .....Tsuneya Ando 3900
Hot Electron Effect i Si(111) Inversion Layer at Low Temperatures .....
....Yutaka Shinba, Koichi Nakamura, Mitsuru Fukuchi and Makoto Sakata 3908
DC Transport Coefficient Calculation by a Derivatives of Time Correlation Functions. I. General Formula Derivation .....N. Milinski 3974
DC Transport Coefficient Calculation by a Derivatives of Time Correlation Functions. II. Application to the Case of Liquid Metals and Alloys .....N. Millinski 3977
Plasma Equilibrium and Field Diffusion during Current Rise Phase of STP-2 Experiments .....Akiyoshi Nagata 4061

Turbulence

Experiment on Chaotic Response of a Forced Belousov-Zhabotinsky Reaction (L) ....
.....Hiroyuki Nagashima 21
A Statistical Investigation upon Shear Turbulence: The Reynolds-Stress Transport Equation .....Akira Yoshizawa 658
Structure of the Dissipation Range in Homogeneous Turbulence .....
.....Akira Yoshizawa and Schoichi Nishijima 675
A Nonlinear Analysis on Stability of the Taylor-Couette Flow .....
.....Toshiyuki Gotoh and Sinzi Kuwabara 1647
A Statistical Investigation of Transport Equation for Energy Dissipation in Shear Turbulence.....Akira Yoshizawa 1983
Statistical Evaluation of the Triple Velocity Correlation and the Pressure-Velocity Correlation in Shear Turbulence.....Akira Yoshizawa 2326
Chaotic Motions in the Electrical Avalanche Breakdown Caused by Weak Photoexcitation in n-GaAs (L) .....
.....Kazunori Aoki, Toshihiko Kobayashi and Keiichi Yamamoto 2373
A Statistical Mechanical Model for Two Dimensional Turbulence (L) ..Akio Fukuyu 3415

X-Rays

Sm $M_{4,5}$ Spectra of Metallic Samarium and Samarium Hexaboride.....
Osamu Aita, Takeshi Watanabe, Yoshihiko Fujimoto and Kenjiro Tsutsumi 483
B K Emission and Absorption Spectra of LaB_6, SmB_6 and EuB_6 .....
.....Makoto Okusawa, Kouichi Ichikawa, Toshiyuki Matsumoto and Kenjiro Tsutsumi 1921
Anomalous Transmission of Thermally Scattered X-Rays in Calcite Crystal (L).....
.....Yasuji Kashiwase and Yoshiro Kainuma 2379
The Spectra of Inelastically Scattered Cu $K\alpha_{1,\alpha 2}$ X-Ray Radiation by Polycrystalline Be .....Demitrios K. Papademitriou and Demitrios M. Miliotis 2966
Performance of a ^{241}Am Compton Spectrometer and Compton Profile of Polycrystalline Al .....D. P. Mahapatra and H. C. Padhi 3637
K-Shell Vacancy Production in Light-Element Atoms with α Particles and N^{7+} Ions of

5, 6, and 7 MeV/amu .....
Masao Sebata, Masami Kamiya, Akira Kuwako, Susumu Morita, Keizo Ishii, Yohko Awaya and Takao Tonuma 4021

PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN
ROOM NO. 211, KIKAI SHINKO BLDG.
3-5-8, SHIBA KOEN, MINATO-KU
TOKYO, 105 JAPAN

© Physical Society of Japan 1982